

- Butler, Earl** (*cont'd*)
ministry. **Deacon** 26:32 JaFeMr96 ph
- Butler, Jo Ann**
On becoming a leader, part IV. **Ch Musn** 47:50-52 JaFeMr96 ph
- Butler-Moore, Nylea L. ar**
Animal Names. [score] **Music Ldr** 26:39 JyAgSe96.
With piano acc and autoharp chords.
- BUTTEMERE, CLIVE AND NANCY**
Uplifting birthday prayers. **The Comm** 59:3 My96
- BUTTERFLIES**
Enjoy the wonder of butterflies year-round. Lee Hill-Nelson; David Fahleson ph. **Mat Liv** 21:16-19 Nv96 ph. Includes picture of stages of a butterfly emerging from the cocoon.
- BUTTERWORTH, BILL**
Claiming witnessing opportunities. John Vanderford. **Deacon** 26:21-23 JyAgSe96 il
- Button, David**
Calvin Miller on communication. [review] **The Comm** 59:23 De96. *The Empowered Communicator* by Calvin Miller.
Calvin Miller on leadership. [review] **The Comm** 59:23 De96. *The Empowered Leader* by Calvin Miller.
A conversation with Calvin Miller. [interview] **The Comm** 59:20-22 De96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52-53.
- BUTTS, JAMES M. (MIKE), BOBBIE FAGAN, DANIEL, SARAH AND STEPHEN**
Your new missionaries. [photo]. **The Comm** 59:36 Ja96
- BUTTS, JOHN**
Missions funding. Clay Renick. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Ap96. Insert page 4 gives helps for using this article with Missions focus.
- BUTTS, JOHN AND TINA**
"Revival should happen wherever I am." Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:34-37 Oc96 ph
- Byargeon, Rick**
Who was an adulterer? (Exodus 20:14). **Bibl Illus** 22:75-77 Fall96 bibn. Photos include papyrus marriage document, Phoenician mother goddess figure, Syrian goddess with bird, votive Cybele stele, marriage scene in gold glass.
- BYERLEY, DEBBIE AND DICK**
Doug Stringer: reaching a turning point. Deborah Evans Price; Bob Fitzpenn ph. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 Jy96 ph
- BYERS, JIM**
"Home" is a click away. **Mi USA** 67:3 Ja-Fe96
- BYRD, DAVID**
David Byrd named Boyce dean emeritus. **So Sem Mag** 64:28 Spr96
- Byrd, Davis**
Building on purpose. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Ja96 ph. Gives figures for estimating space requirements needed in church facilities.
Church building and steering committee. **Ch Adm** 38:28-29 Ag96 bib
From dream to dedication: the services of church architecture. **Ch Adm** 38:25-26 Ja96 ph. Includes discussion of areas of service of the Church Architecture Dept. of the Sunday School Board.
- BYRD, DORCAS CAMACHO**
The call: up close and personal. Dawn Richerson. **Accent** 26:6-7 Ap96 ph
- Byrd, Lola**
The accent is on Acteens. **Accent** 26:insert 13 Fe96
Focus on Acteens. **Accent** 26:insert 14 Fe96
- BYRD, ROLAND**
An open letter to R.B. [letter] Darrell Cook. **Student** 75:20-21 Se96 ph
- BYROM, JACK E.**
Byrom retires as San Marcos president. **S Bap Ed** 60:4 JeJy96 ph
- Cabal, Ted**
"Rockmania" speculations and theological implications. **SBC Life** 5:12 Nv96 ph
- CABANILLAS, GIOVANA**
Peru: pursuing harvest amid Satan's attacks. Mark Kelly. **The Comm** 59:38 Jy96
- Cabaniss, Mark**
In preparation of the coming of our Lord (an Advent service). **Ch Musn** 48:19 OcNvDe96 ph
- CABRERA, PATTY**
[Photo]. **Chr Si** 18:cp Ag96
Patty Cabrera: a touch of salsa, but hold the seafood. Mike and Amy Nappa; Randee St. Nicholas ph. **Liv Teen** 18:33 Ag96 por
Patty Cabrera: facing life head-on. Stephen Felts. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 Ag96 ph
- CADENHEAD, JUDY**
Chaplains: a call to care. **Mi Mosaic** 1:20 Fe96 ph.
Contents: Military chaplains, ministering to the mobile; Institutional chaplains, helping the hurting; Health care chaplains, ministering in the medical field; Business, industry, and law: being Christ's witness at work.
- Caesarea Philippi**
See BANİYAS - Antiquities
- CAGLE, E.R.**
Denver holds growing opportunities. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Jy96 ph
- CAICEDO, JIMMY**
Hooping it up in Ecuador: Challengers team shares basketball and Christ. Tim Yarbrough. **The Comm** 59:40-41 Oc96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
- CAIN, BURL**
Free on the inside. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:8-23 Mr-Ap96 ph
- CAIN, BURL** (*cont'd*)
Men-in-action: Louisiana. **Mi Today** 67:4 Mr96
[People count: Burl Cain.] [Photo] Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:22-23 Ja-Fe96
- Cain, Terrance B.**
"Is the family really in Crisis?" **SS Lead** 1:10-11 Ap96 ph
Your mind and your body: Can I take care of myself? Is there some advice you can give me about accepting...a potential daughter-in-law who is older than our son and already has a family of her own? **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 My96 ph
Your mind and your body: [Grandchildren and cigarettes, grandchildren and cults]. **Mat Liv** 20:9 Ag96 ph
Your mind and your body: [How can I help my husband recover from a broken hip and regain his independence?] **Mat Liv** 21:9 Oc96 ph
Your mind and your body: I am 63 years old. My wife died several years ago. I am lonely now that I'm retired...if at some point I consider remarrying, what advice would you give me? **Mat Liv** 20:9 Je96 ph
Your mind and your body: is my son a workaholic? **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 Se96 ph
Your mind and your body: is our daughter acceptable? **Mat Liv** 20:8 Jy96 ph
Your mind and your body: [Last fall my wife of 47 years died. This year I'm so lonely I could almost die. What can I do?]. **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 Fe96 ph
Your mind and your body: my daughter and her husband are getting a divorce. I am worried about the welfare of the children, whom we dearly love. **Mat Liv** 21:9 De96 ph
Your mind and your body: should I stop driving my car? **Mat Liv** 21:8-9 Nv96
Your mind and your body: what are my rights? **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 Ap96 ph
Your mind and your body: what do I do now? **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 Mr96 ph
Your mind and your body: why am I depressed? **Mat Liv** 20:8-9 Ja96 ph
- Cain, Terry**
When a spouse is depressed. **Hom Life** 51:20-23 Nv96 ph
- CAIRNS, BARBARA AND SCOTT**
Returning from Oz. Susan E. Field. **Mi Mosaic** 1:26-28 Mr96 il. Pages E18-E19 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission ministry option and provide the self-evaluation hand-out: "Your Attitude Toward the Homeless."
- CAIRNS, TOM**
[Photo] Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:cp Ap96
[Photo]. **Mi Today** 67:2 Ap96
Pastor Tom Cairns is opening new doors in Philadelphia. [photo] Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:insert 1 Ap96
Radical faith. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 Ap96 ph
- CAISON, MICKEY**
Christlike concern. Clay Renick. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Ag96. Insert 4 gives helps for using this article with a Missions Focus.

CAKE

- Fresh apple cake. **Mi Mosaic** 1:33 Je96 ph
A heart shaped cake. Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 2:21 Fe96
Kasutera (Japanese sponge cake). **Accent** 26:insert 17 JyAg96
Kid's kitchen: easy edibles your child can help you make. Cherie Null; Stacy Watson. **Parent** 2:39 Mr96 ph. Contents: Gooney butter, Bite size cheese balls.
To Japan with love. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E10 De96 il. Handout includes recipe for Kasutera (Japanese-sponge cake).

CALAWAY, BERNIE L.

- Zebras of a different stripe. Jim Burton. **Mi Today** 67:13 Fe96 por

CALCUTTA, INDIA

- Praying an entry to the gateway cities. Mark Kelly; Joanna Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 59:38-39 Mr96 ph

Calder, Lydia

- Touched by the torch. **Hom Life** 50:16-17 Jy96 ph

CALDWELL, HELEN

- More than counting calories. **Mi Mosaic** 1:44 Ja96 por

CALDWELL, LESLIE PEACOCK

- Merry Christmas from your *Missions Mosaic* staff. **Mi Mosaic** 2:31 De96 ph

Caldwell, Leslie Peacock

- Books for your journey. [review] **Mi Mosaic** 1:43 Jy96 il. *Hannah Whitall Smith* by Marie Henry.
Disasters in missions. **Mi Mosaic** 2:6-8 De96 ph. Pages E18-E19 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option along with a "pie" diagram of Foreign Mission Board appropriations for disaster and general relief funds. Includes review of agencies and organizations who give relief.
Exploring the economic maze. **Mi Mosaic** 1:10-12 My96 il. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission world issues option.
Hearing religious freedom ring. **Mi Mosaic** 2:34-36 Nv96 ph. Pages E20-E21 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option.
Solo flight. **Mi Mosaic** 1:46-48 Se96 il
Taking creative witnessing to the Olympics. **Mi Mosaic** 1:32 Ap96 il
Weathering the spiritual climate of the third millennium. **Mi Mosaic** 2:34-36 Oc96 il. Provides an assessment of the present state of religions in the world and includes a world map showing places where certain religions predominate. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option.

Caldwell, William G.

- Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] **Sw JI Th** 38:63 Sum96. *Discerning and Nurturing Life-Affirming Relatedness and Responsible Caring* by Afrie Songco Joye.

CALENDARS

- Activity: a date with missions. **Crusadr** 27:20 Nv96 il
April Fool's Day. Janis B. Meredith. **Parent** 2:15

CALENDARS (cont'd)

- Ap96
Missionaries kids prayer calendar [sic]. **Lad** 10:cp2-cp3 Nv96
Missionary kids prayer calendar. [regular feature]. **Crusadr** Fe, My-Je, Se, Nv-De96
History
Look before you leap. **Chr SI** 17:7 Fe96

CALHEIROS, AL

- Students find Mexican soil ripe for gospel message. Chele Caughron. **Olive** 2:5 Apr96 ph

Calhoun, Richard S.

- Kid's kitchen: a Christmas breakfast. **Parent** 3:38-39 De96 ph. Contents: Cranberry butter, Cranberry apple bread, Strawberry-banana smoothy, Spiced cocoa, A holiday strata.
Kid's kitchen; easy edibles your child can help you make: breakfast bars. **Parent** 3:38-39 Ag96. Contents: Apple bars, Apricot health bars, Granola bars, Pumpkin bars, and S'more bars. Nutrition facts are given for each recipe.

Calhoun, Susan

- It's working for us: a time for renewal. **Sp Ed Today** 2:26-27 OcNvDe96 ph

CALI, JESSICA

- Can't kick the habit. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:54-59 My-Je96 ph

CALIFORNIA BAPTISTS

- A journey worth the risk. Karen Mendenhall. **Accent** 26:10 Ja96 ph

CALIFORNIA BAPTIST COLLEGE, RIVERSIDE CA Academic Program

- Campus report update. **S Bap Ed** 60:14 Fe96
CSIEC update: Shorter, California Baptist, awarded start-up grants. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:11 My96
Awards/Honors
Campus report update. **S Bap Ed** 60:14 Fe96
Gifts and Legacies
California Baptist College receives gifts. **S Bap Ed** 60:12 Ap96
California Baptist College receives gifts. **S Bap Ed** 60:24 Ag96
California Baptist receives \$118,385. **S Bap Ed** 61:15 NvDe96
California's technological opportunities expanded. **S Bap Ed** 61:11 Oc96

CALIFORNIA CHURCHES

- The Church on Brady, Los Angeles**
Not a lone wolf: innovative pastor believes longevity is the key to successful ministry. [interview] Tom Wolf; Scott G. Valentine ph. **SBC Life** 4:3-4 Oc96 ph
El Camino Truth and Life Baptist Church, Los Angeles
Reaching the world through East LA. Jon Walker. **SBC Life** 4:5 Oc96 ph
El Portal Baptist Church, Yosemite National Park
El Portal Baptist Church sings and shouts! **Accent** 26:8 Ja96
First Baptist Church, Granada Hills
Proving that the church is not the building. **SBC Life** 4:3 Ja96 ph

CALIFORNIA CHURCHES (cont'd)

- First Shining Light Baptist Church, Long Beach**
Violence: is it changing the church? Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 Je96 bibn ph. Included is a description of ways that communities in the following states are fighting crime and violence: Tennessee, California, South Carolina, and Michigan.

- First Southern Baptist Church, Lompoc**
Finding Christ at Lompoc. Joe Westbury; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:64-73 Nv-De96 ph. Article includes Chaplain Cook's list of personal characteristics needed for ministry in a jail or prison and his list of "Five tough questions I am frequently asked."

- First Southern Baptist Church, San Fernando**
H.O.P.E. food, clothes and churches. Sarah Zimmerman; Jim Wright ph. **Mi USA** 67:30-41 Ja-Fe96 ph

Greater Good Shepherd Missionary Baptist Church, Los Angeles

- A farewell to Ethan. Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:5 Mr-Ap96 ph. This is a sequel to July/August 1994 *MissionsUSA* article: "From gang member to role model."

Harvest Church of the Valley, Los Angeles

- Proving that the church is not the building. **SBC Life** 4:3 Ja96 ph

Primera Iglesia Bautista, Bakersfield

- A merger, a mission...and more. Wayne Grinstead. **Mi USA** 67:48-49 Jy-Ag96 ph

Saddleback Valley Community Church, Mission Viejo

- Balanced growth creates healthy churches. [interview] Rick Warren; Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch** 6:5-8 Spr96 ph

- A purpose driven pastor: "Church health, not church growth is key to future." [interview] Rick Warren; Paul Selmer ph; Mike Gillmore ph. **SBC Life** 4:8-10 Ag96 ph

- South Bay Chinese Baptist Church, San Jose**
Hong Kong: facing the future. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:32-35 My96 ph

- Valley Baptist Church, Bakersfield**
Daily encounters. Wayne Grinstead. **Mi USA** 67:40-45 Jy-Ag96 ph

- Visalia Lahu Baptist Church, Visalia**
Annie's gift...is present in the gap between cultures. Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:26-27 Ja-Fe96 ph
God promised a miracle. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:36-45 Mr-Ap96 ph

CALKINS, HUGH

- Fixing fatigue: salt may be the solution for the chronically fatigued. Rick Weiss; Rik Olsen il. **Chr SI** 18:22-23 Oc96 il

Callaway, Susan Naylor

- Sing! Yes, Sing! [score] **Music Ldr** 26:45 JaFeMr96. With piano acc.

Callis, Brenda

- Let's keep Christmas. **Hom Life** 51:24 De96 ph
The Recipe. [short story] **Hom Life** 50:54-57 Se96

Calvert, Stuart

- Prayer patterns. **Mi Mosaic** 2:46-61 Oc96 por

Calvert, Trudy il

- I remember the Model-A Ford. **Mat Liv** 20:22-24

- Calvert, Trudy II (cont'd)
Mr96 il
My first barbershop haircut. *Mat Liv* 20:22-24 Je96 il
- CALVIN, JOHN**
Major reviews. [review] William R. Estep Jr. *Sw JI Th* 39:61-62 Fall96. *The Bolsec Controversy on Predestination, from 1551 to 1555: the Statements of Jerome Bolsec, and the Responses of John Calvin, Theodore Beza, and Other Reformed Theologians* by Philip C. Holtrop.
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 38:58 Sum96. *Calvin in Context* by David C. Steinmetz.
- CALVINISM**
The 1677/89 London Baptist Confession of Faith: a soteriological study. R. Philip Roberts. *Bap H & H* 31:57-67 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of a congregational statement that served as a basis for the London Baptist Confession 1677/89 and a 1677 *Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of many Congregations of Christians...in London and the Country*.
Shorter reviews: theology. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 39:71 Fall96. *The Grace of God, the Bondage of the Will, 2 vols* ed by T.R. Schreiner and B.A. Ware.
Shorter reviews: theology. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 39:71 Fall96. *Spurgeon v. Hyper-Calvinism: the Battle for Gospel Preaching* by Iain H. Murray.
Southern Baptist identity: influenced by Calvinism. Thomas J. Nettles. *Bap H & H* 31:17-26 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *A Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of Many Congregations of Christians* (London, 1742); and the title page of *Manual of Theology* by J.L. Dagg (1857).
Southern Baptist identity: moving away from Calvinism. W. Wiley Richards. *Bap H & H* 31:27-35 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *The Baptist Church Manual...* by J. Newton Brown, on which the New Hampshire confession of faith was based (1833); and the title page of *The Atonement of Christ...* by Andrew Fuller.
- CAMBODIA**
Cambodia's orphans. *The Comm* 59:3 Se96
- Camp, Debi**
Walk a mile in my shoes. *Accent* 26:insert 27-28 MyJe96
- Camp, Ken**
Age is just a number. *Mat Liv* 20:18-21 Jy96 ph
Real people just trying to be obedient. *Mi USA* 67:50-59 Nv-De96 ph
The write stuff. *Hom Life* 50:10-14 My96
- CAMP, KIM**
Lifersize for moms to be. Michelle Hicks. *Hom Life* 51:9 De96 ph
- CAMP, STEVE AND KIM**
Steve Camp: a dad with big dreams. Mike and Amy Nappa. *Parent* 2:47 Je96 ph
- CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY, BUIE'S CREEK NC**
Academic Program
Campbell establishes Divinity School. *S Bap Ed*
- CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY, BUIE'S CREEK NC**
(cont'd)
60:13-14 Fe96
Awards/Honors
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ap96
Divinity School
Campbell commissions new Divinity School. *S Bap Ed* 61:17 NvDe96
Gifts and Legacies
Campbell University receives \$250,000 gift. *S Bap Ed* 60:12 My96
Coffey chair funded at Campbell University. *S Bap Ed* 60:24 Ag96
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER**
Southern Baptist identity: moving away from Calvinism. W. Wiley Richards. *Bap H & H* 31:27-35 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *The Baptist Church Manual...* by J. Newton Brown, on which the New Hampshire confession of faith was based (1833); and the title page of *The Atonement of Christ...* by Andrew Fuller.
- Campbell, Barry**
Special needs ministry in the smaller membership church. *Ch Adm* 39:11-13 De96 ph
- Campbell, D. Ross**
Teaching children about anger, part 1. *Deacon* 27:27-29 OcNvDe96
- CAMPBELL, DAVID**
Real people just trying to be obedient. Ken Camp; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:50-59 Nv-De96 ph
- CAMPBELL, DOUG**
Students represent Southern as ambassadors. *So Sem Mag* 64:25 Sum96 ph. Describes the Ambassador program at Southern Seminary: students as representatives in student enlistment and adjustment to seminary life.
- CAMPBELL, FRANK R.**
Averett College. *S Bap Ed* 60:2 JeJy96 ph
- CAMPBELL, HOOPER**
Men-in-action: California. *Mi Today* 67:26 Ag96
- CAMPBELL, JIM**
Mark Coppenger inaugurated president of Midwestern seminary. *Spire* p2-3 Sum96
- CAMPBELL, JONATHAN**
Lad concerns. Sarah Zimmerman ph; Warren Johnson ph; Paul Obregon ph. *Lad* 10:12 De96 ph
People count. [photo]. *Dimen* 26:2-pg insert JaFeMr96
[People count: Jonathan Campbell.] Deborah Griffin ph; Sarah Zimmerman ph; Mark Sandlin ph. *Mi USA* 67:18-19 Ja-Fe96 ph
- Campbell, LeAnn**
Easy-to-make musical angels. *Mat Liv* 20:30-31 Mr96 ph
- Campbell, Marci**
Do you know this child? *SS Lead* 2:38-39 Nv96
- CAMPBELL, MARTHA F.**
Behind the lines. [edit'] Charlie Warren. *Hom Life*
- CAMPBELL, MARTHA F.** (cont'd)
50:3 Ja96 il
Campbell, Martha F.
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:19 Ja96 il
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:19 Fe96
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:39 Mr96 il
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:39 Ap96 il
Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:28 My96 il
Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:48 Je96 il
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:27 Jy96
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:40 Ag96
Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 50:28 Se96 il
Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 51:38 Oc96
Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 51:33 Nv96 il
Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] *Hom Life* 51:22 De96 il
- CAMPBELL, MARVA**
Students pastoring small churches. Francis M. DuBose. *Rev & Exp* 93:377-382 Sum96 bibn
- Campbell, Mary**
A chaplain's touch. *Dimen* 26:22-23 JaFeMr96 il
Five dollars... multiplied many times. *Dimen* 26:10-11 JyAgSe96 il
Helping chaplains help others: Q and A. *Dimen* 26:16-17 JaFeMr96
Reading buddies. *Dimen* 26:18-19 ApMyJe96
- Campbell, Ross**
The grunt stage. *Liv Teen* 18:14-16 Se96 ph
- Campbell-Reed, Eileen R.**
Barriers or bridges? *Accent* 26:insert 29 MyJe96
From lazy daze to school days. *Accent* 26:insert 27 JyAg96 il
Mirror, mirror. *Accent* 26:insert 14 Mr96
Practicing partnership. *Accent* 26:insert 14 Se96
The top ten reasons to make new friends. *Accent* 26:insert 12 Ap96
Whistle while you work. *Accent* 26:insert 13 Ja96
- CAMPBELLSVILLE COLLEGE, CAMPBELLSVILLE KY**
Campbellsville assumes university status. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 My96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:12-13 Mr96
Awards/Honors
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ja96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:14 Fe96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ap96
- CAMPBELLSVILLE UNIVERSITY, CAMPBELLSVILLE KY**
Academic Program
Campbellsville University. *S Bap Ed* 60:2 Ag96 ph
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:12 JeJy96

- CAMPBELLSVILLE UNIVERSITY, CAMPBELLSVILLE KY (cont'd)**
Awards/Honors
 Campus report update. **S Bap Ed** 61:17 NvDe96
Cooperative Arrangements
 Campus report update. **S Bap Ed** 60:14 My96
 Campus report update. **S Bap Ed** 60:14 Oc96
Gifts and Legacies
 Campbellsville University awarded \$100,000. **S Bap Ed** 60:25 Ag96
Properties/Buildings
 Campbellsville University. **S Bap Ed** 60:2 Ag96 ph
- CAMPERS ON MISSION (COM)**
 Volunteers help ease housing crunch. Dena Dyer. **Sw News** 54:6 Sum96
- CAMPING**
 See also
 • **RELIGIOUS CAMPS**
 Backyard camp-out. Carolyn Gregory. **Hom Life** 50:34-35 My96 ph
 Campcraft: backpacker (part five of six). **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 Se96 il
 Campcraft: camper (part two of six). **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 Je96 il
 Campcraft: hiker (part one of six). **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 My96 il. Enumerates the requirements for passing the first level of camp craft.
 Campcraft: trip camper (part six of six). **Chall** 8:insert 14-15 Oc96
 Campcraft: woodsman (part three of six). Margaret McCommon Dempsey. **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 Jy96 il
 Camper's checklist. **Chr Si** 18:17 Oc96
 Editor's word about family. Carolyn Gregory. **Hom Life** 50:66 Mr96 ph
 Frontiersman (part four of six). **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 Ag96 il
 The great outdoor adventure. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 18:14-17 Oc96 ph
 Never too cold to camp. Amy Collier. **Parent** 2:24 Ja96 ph
 The never-will-forget-camping trip. Lyn Johnson. **Hom Life** 50:34 Ag96
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:38 JyAgSe96. *The Happy Camper Handbook: a Guide to Camping for Kids and Their Parents* by Michael Elsohn Ross.
 Time out. [edit!]. Stephen Felts. **Chr Si** 18:4 Jy96 ph
Safety Measures
 Be prepared: safety first. **Chr Si** 18:16 Oc96 ph
- CAMPS**
 Speaking to hearts. **The Comm** 59:25 My96
Fiction
 Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 12:36 OcNvDe96. *The "No-guys" Pact* by Beverly Lewis.
- CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST (Organization)**
 3,000 seek God, pray for revival. **SBC Life** 4:6 Ja96 ph
- CAMPUS MINISTRY**
 See also
 • **BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**
 Billings BSU surpasses expectations. **Mi USA** 67:4 My-Je96
 Establishing a home page on the World Wide Web. Scot Story. **Student** 75:10-11 Oc96 ph
- CAMPUS MINISTRY (cont'd)**
 Home mission file. **Chall** 8:14 De96 por
 In the huddle. Ryan Sanders. **Student** 75:19-21 Oc96 il
 Incidental discipleship. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E31 Ag96 por
 Korean students capture her heart. **Mi USA** 67:38 Se-Oc96
 Making real what I believe. Cynthia Insko. **Student** 75:8-9 Oc96 ph
 My way or God's way? JeQuita Lee. **Student** 74:10-12 Fe96 ph
 Real people just trying to be obedient. Ken Camp; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:50-59 Nv-De96 ph
 Standing in the gap. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 1:44 Jy96 ph
- CANADA. BAPTISTS**
 Keeping up with the Joneses. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. **GA Wor** 2:5 Oc96 por
- Canady, Tom and Susan**
 A movie and the Holy Spirit. **The Comm** 59:17 Ap96
- CANCER**
 In the vicinity of the heart. Janis M. Whipple. **Chr Si** 18:20-21 Je96 il. Includes a list of 12 suggestions for helping someone through the trauma of cancer and cancer treatment.
 Living is not based on circumstances. Jon Walker. **SBC Life** 4:13 Ag96
 Prayer matters to David Wyman. **Mi Mosaic** 2:27 Oc96
 Preaching with a broken heart. Jerry Songer. **Proclaim** 26:9-10 JyAgSe96 il
 Priorities. Jeanne Meech Park. **Mat Liv** 20:18-21 Mr96 ph
 Q & A: how do you explain cancer to a child? Deborah and Richard S. Church Jr. **Parent** 3:40-41 Ag96 ph. Questions: Who should tell the child? What are the normal reactions of a child?
 Q&A: dealing with cancer. Deborah and Richard S. Church Jr. **Parent** 3:40-41 Se96 ph. Questions: What if a parent has cancer? What if my child has cancer? What if a relative or close friend has cancer?
 Single parenting Q and A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si** 17:41 Fe96
 When you can't trace God's hand, trust his heart. **SBC Life** 4:4 Se96 por
Prevention
 Birth to 12 months: sun protection for your infant. Judith Anne Mallory; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:9 Jy96 ph
- CANDLES**
 Crafts: herb scented candles. Darlene Polachic. **Mat Liv** 20:31 Jy96
- CANDY**
 Lovin' spoonful. Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 3:49 De96 il
 Say "I love you" with chocolate. Wanda Long; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Fe96 ph. Contents: Classy milk chocolate truffles, Cappuccino cream truffles.
- Caner, E. Michael**
 The preacher burnout test. **SBC Life** 4:7 Ja96 il
- CANFIELD, KEN**
 The power of a present father. Clay Renick; David Nester ph; Bob Carey ph; Gibbs Frazier ph; Jim Veneman ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 My96 ph. Includes "So You're Tired," an anecdote about a stressed-out father with little time. Also "Daddy's There...But He's Not Helping" (regarding emotional absence).
- CANNATA, MIKE**
 Rescue of kidnapped missionaries "a miracle." **Ch Adm** 38:41 Ap96
- Cannon, Ann**
 Getting tuned in! **SS Lead** 1:36-37 Se96
 Using the youth Sunday School checkup. **SS Lead** 1:16-17 My96 il
- Cannon, Ann B.**
 Inside out: sex talk. **Liv Teen** 19:6-9 Oc96 il. Contents: Oh, how embarrassing: 12 & 13, No big deal (oh, yeah?): 14 & 15, Sex, sex, sex—that's all I ever hear (...and all I think about!): 16-18.
 Parents in crisis? **Liv Teen** 19:20-22 De96 ph
 Spring diseases. **Liv Teen** 18:22-23 Fe96 il. Includes causes, symptoms, complications, and cure for spring fever and "senioritis" for both students and parents.
 Word search: family worship. **Liv Teen** 18:30 Mr96 ph
 Word search: family worship. **Liv Teen** 18:30 Ap96 ph. Includes five ideas for varying family worship.
- CANNON, BRUCE R., NANCY (SUE) BEHRENS, JOSHUA, AND SAM**
 Your new missionaries. [photo]. **The Comm** 59:36 Ja96
- CANOVA, SAYER J.**
 Florida annuitant teaches healthy aging. **AB Tch** 13:2 Fe96
- CANSLER, RON**
 Speaking to hearts. **The Comm** 59:25 My96
- CANTRELL, CHET AND MICHELLE**
 Missionaries. [photo]. **Mi USA** 67:4 Mr-Ap96
- CAPE COD**
 Captivating Cape Cod. Curtis Casewit. **Mat Liv** 20:16-19 My96 ph
- Capes, David B.**
 Interpreting Ephesians 1-3: "God's people in the mystery of His will." **Sw Ji Th** 39:20-31 Fall96 bin
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**
 Biblical teaching of capital punishment. Glen Stassen. **Rev & Exp** 93:485-496 Fall96 bin
 Bring light to a dark cell. Michael Ross. **Mi Mosaic** 1:31 Fe96 ph
 The principle of life (sanctity of human life, Exodus 20:13). Lamar E. Cooper Sr. **Proclaim** 26:31-32 JaFeMr96. Includes substantiation of war and capital punishment in the Old Testament.
- CARBON MONOXIDE**
 Carbon monoxide: a silent killer. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Parent** 3:35 Jy96

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Good fats. *Hom Life* 50:9 My96

CARDOSO, FERNANDO HENRIQUE

World Leaders: characteristics of those who influence. Rebecca Singer Carr. *Mi Mosaic* 1:18-20 Se96 il. Pages E13-E14 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option, along with handouts: "World Leaders Quiz" and "Missionary Prayer Guide."

CARDWELL, DONNA AND DAVID

Risking for the children. Deborah P. Brunt. *Mi Mosaic* 1:46 Mr96 por

CARDWELL-CASEY, LORRI

Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 18:4 Nv96. por

Cardwell-Casey, Lorri

4 & 5: holiday attitude adjustments. *Parent* 3:12 De96 ph

4 & 5: wicked words. *Parent* 2:11 Mr96 ph. Provides a list of "wonderful words" for encouraging one's children.

20 ways to persuade picky eaters. *Parent* 2:33 Mr96

Big brother blues. *Parent* 2:30-32 Ja96 ph

Kid-sized toothpaste. *Parent* 2:49 Fe96

Kid's kitchen: autumn appetite pleasers. *Parent* 3:39 Oc96 ph. Contents: Awesome apple crunch and Fantastic pumpkin fudge.

Kid's kitchen: colorful-n-tasty taco crescent casserole. *Parent* 2:39 My96 ph

Parent pause: fresh starts. *Liv Teen* 18:5 Ap96

Prenatal care: puttin' on the pounds, pregnancy weight gain. *Parent* 3:8 Jy96 ph

Preserving history. *Parent* 3:49 De96 il

Romantic reading. *Parent* 2:15 Fe96. Provides bibliography of 14 items useful for marriage enrichment.

Saluting Sadie. *Chr Si* 18:8-9 Nv96 il

Saving for college. *Parent* 3:25-29 Nv96 il

Together time: God listens. *Parent* 3:43 Ag96 bib

CARE OF THE SICK

Deacon Dudley: the healing. George Clark. *Deacon* 27:49-50 OcNvDe96 il

CAREER CHANGES

See also

• CAREER GUIDANCE

Editors' word about family. [edit!'] Charlie Warren. *Hom Life* 51:66 Oc96 ph

Hard times. James D. Williams. *Mi Today* 67:5 Mr96

Opportunities for mid-life vocations volunteers. Sam Pearis. *Ch Adm* 38:19-21 Ap96. Includes information about opportunities (both volunteer and paid) in specific ministry areas, along with qualifications, addresses, and telephone numbers to use for further details.

Times have changed. Jim Burton. *Mi Today* 67:13 Mr96 por

CAREER CHOICE

Call myth-takes. *Accent* 26:8 Ap96

Check it out! [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Ag96 ph. *How to Help Your Child Land the Right Job* by Nella Barkley.

Counseling the called. Joe E. Richardson Jr. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Ap96 ph

Developing purpose, part 3 of a 5-part series on

CAREER CHOICE (cont'd)

growing with Jesus. Brad E. Burch. *Student* 74:12-14 Mr96 bibn ph

FYI trends and trivia: career guides, reading between the lines. Windy Rowland Barker. *Student* 74:29 Ja96 il

Job tracker. *Liv Teen* 18:20-21 Je96 ph

A journey worth the risk. Janie Reynolds. *Accent* 26:10-11 Ap96 ph

The next step. Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:21-23 Se96 il. Pages E31-E32 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option, along with a handout: "World's best goal."

Resources to assist with ministry career decision-making. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:26 Ap96. *Steps to Choosing a Career* (pamphlet).

Resources to assist with ministry career decision-making. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:27 Ap96. *The 1995 What Color Is Your Parachute?* by Richard Nelson Bolles.

CAREER GUIDANCE

Brother Goodbody's confession. George Clark. *Ch Adm* 38:49-50 Ap96 il

A guide for the journey. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph and others. *The Comm* 59:32-37 De96 ph.

Includes biographical data such as family, mission background, spiritual roots, local church, current ministries, etc., on eight candidate consultants, along with a U.S. map showing the regions for which they are responsible. Among family and friends pictured are James Harvey, Ryan Russell, Kent and Elaine Shirley, and Michael Carter. Study aids for pages 32-40 appear on page 53.

Guiding missions volunteers. William C. Graham. *Ch Adm* 38:22-24 Ap96 ph

Job fair. Harriet B. Harral; Mary Jo Troughton. *Dimen* 26:20-23 ApMyJe96 bibn. Details are given for conducting each of the following parts of a job fair: Making career choices, How to develop skills for job-hunting, Providing information about church-related vocations, A focus on ministry opportunities, and Providing information about available jobs. Also included are specific steps in planning for the job fair, and sources for obtaining resource materials.

Job fair sneak preview. Harriet B. Harral. *Dimen* 26:29 JaFeMr96

Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. *Theol Ed* No.53:171-175 Spr96. *The Career Counselor: Guidance for Planning Careers and Managing Career Crisis* by Leslie and Lee Parrott.

Resource Materials

Resources for ministry vocation seekers and counselors. Donna J. Gandy. *Ch Adm* 38:26-27 Ap96

CAREGIVERS

Books for your journey. [review] Jennifer Swinson. *Mi Mosaic* 1:43 Je96 il. *My Parent My Turn* by Harris McIlwain and Debra Bruce.

Hold on: when Alzheimer's strikes. Karen Sears Greene. *Hom Life* 51:40-43 Oc96 ph

A meeting of the minds. Michelle K. Quigley. *Chr Si* 17:14-17 Mr96 il

Small miracles. Kate Lee. *Chr Si* 18:36-37 Ag96 ph

CAREGIVERS, MINISTRY TO

Taking care of the caregivers. *Mi USA* 67:2 Mr-Ap96

CAREGIVERS, MINISTRY TO (cont'd)

Wounded healers. Ginny Bridges Ireland. *Mi Mosaic* 1:10-12 Fe96 il. Pages E26-27 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission witnessing option, along with a handout on wounded healers and a "life graph" to be completed.

Carey, Bob

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Ja96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Fe96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Mr96 por

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Ap96 por

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 My96 por

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Jy96 por

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Ag96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Se96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Oc96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 Nv96 ph

Editor's notes. [edit!'] *Mi Today* 67:3 De96 ph

Henry Blackaby: a lifetime of experiences. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ja96 ph

Man-to-man: teaching guide February 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 6-7 Fe96

Man-to-man: teaching guide January 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 6-7 Ja96

Man-to-man: teaching guide March 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 6-7 Mr96

Mission focus: teaching guide September 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4 Se96

Missions focus: teaching guide April 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4 Ap96

Missions focus: teaching guide August 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4 Ag96

Missions focus: teaching guide July 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4-5 Jy96 ph

Missions Focus: teaching guide November 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4 Nv96

Missions Focus: teaching guide October 1996. *Mi Today* 67:insert 4 Oc96

Carey, Bob ph

[Photo] *Mi Today* 67:cp Ap96

Network of another kind. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ag96 ph

Pastor Tom Cairns is opening new doors in Philadelphia. [photo] *Mi Today* 67:insert 1 Ap96

[People count: Grace Kirkpatrick.] *Mi USA* 67:12-13 Ja-Fe96 ph

[People count: Willie Marquez.] *Mi USA* 67:14-15 Ja-Fe96 ph

The power of a present father. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 My96 ph. Includes "So You're Tired," an anecdote about a stressed-out father with little time. Also "Daddy's There...But He's Not Helping" (regarding emotional absence).

Radical faith. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ap96 ph

CAREY, WILLIAM

Bible translation: Baptist contributions to understanding God's word. Roger L. Omanson. *Bap H & H* 31:12-22 Ja96 bibn por. Includes photographs of a page of the Baptist Faith and Message (adopted by the SBC May 9, 1963) and a 1993 William Carey commemorative stamp issued by India.

Biblical authority for living God's word. Claude L. Howe Jr. *Bap H & H* 31:7-11 Ja96 bibn por

Great things for God. Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:8-9 My96 ph

CARLETON, STEPHEN P.

Education Commission to close December 31, 1996: Association to assume essential functions. Tim Fields. **S Bap Ed** 61:3-4 Oc96

Schools association elects board, assumes Education Commission programs. Tim Fields. **S Bap Ed** 61:3-4 NvDe96. Includes list of newly elected board members of ASBCS.

Stephen Carleton shaped by learning. Scott A. Valentine. **Gateway** p12 Wntr96 por

Carleton, Stephen P.

ASBCS transition task force sets priorities. **S Bap Ed** 60:15 JeJy96 por. Lists eight tasks to be part of the transition from Education Commission to Association for Southern Baptist Colleges and Universities.

Association determined to continue. **S Bap Ed** 61:15 Oc96

D-Day (Dissolution Day) set for the Education Commission. **S Bap Ed** 60:15 Mr96 por

Dissolution update. **S Bap Ed** 60:15 Fe96 por

Down to one hat. **S Bap Ed** 61:19 NvDe96 ph

Looking in the mirror. [review] **S Bap Ed** 60:15 My96 por. *More Than Bread: the Church and Higher Education* by Donna E. Schaper.

Preparing for the future. **S Bap Ed** 60:27 Ag96 por. Includes text of a new mission statement for the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools.

Schools reap the rewards of dedicated leaders. **S Bap Ed** 61:19 Se96 por. Describes Carleton's visit to several Baptist College campuses in North Carolina.

Strength in numbers. **S Bap Ed** 60:15 Ja96 por

Working amidst change. **S Bap Ed** 60:15 Ap96 por

Carli, Audrey

Remembering those raspberries. **Mat Liv** 20:36-37 Je96 il

CARLISLE, FRANCES

Pastor has message for attackers who nearly beat him to death: "These guys need Jesus. I don't hate them, I love them." Lee Weeks. **Olive** 2:4-5 Wntr96 ph

CARLISLE, JASON

Boston blanco. Leo Smith. **Crusadr** 26:6-8 Je96 ph

Carlisle, Logan B.

Back page. **SS Lead** 2:66 Oc96

Humble pie can be a health food! **SS Lead** 1:60-61 Ag96

It's working for us: an exceptional ministry. **Sp Ed Today** 1:26-27 JaFeMr96 ph

Ministry to persons with special needs. **SS Lead** 1:22-23 Ap96 ph. Enumerates principles helpful in meeting special needs of children or adults.

Summer outreach ideas to reach persons with special needs. **SS Lead** 1:36-37 My96 ph

Carlisle, Paul B. Jr

Facing life's fears. **Olive** 2:15 Wntr96 por

Why am I so tired? God's servants need more than a nap. **Olive** 2:12 Apr96. Describes ways of avoiding fatigue and lists indicators of detrimental activity.

CARLSON, JEREANE

Your good ideas: Mother's Day/Father's Day media fair. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:17 JyAgSe96

CARLSON, JOANNA

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 17:46 Ja96 por

CARMAN

This man wants to incite a R.I.O.T. with your teenagers! [review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 18:33 Mr96. *R.I.O.T.* (compact disc) by Caman.

CARMET, JOS

Evangelism campaign in Spain brings salvations, revival. Mike Creswell ph. **The Comm** 59:14 Ja96 ph

CARMICHAEL, AMY WILSON

A legacy of service. Victor M. Parachin. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E7 Mr96

CARMO, JESSIKA AND VALDENICE RAMOS DO

[Photo] Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:53 Oc96

CARNES, LARRY AND PEGGY

Experiencing God. many say their lives "never the same again." Kay Moore; Warren Johnson ph; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 59:22-25 Ja96 ph. Includes references to the influence of *Experiencing God* on several missionaries and the way it has affected their work: Jim and Karen Bartlett (Benin), Alex and Shelby Credle (CSI), Steve Travis (Bolivia), Mark Aderholt (Norway)(ISC), Mike and Suzie Hester (Spain), Jack and Jean Young (Brazil), Bob and Anita Moore (Venezuela), Pattye Box (Germany), Larry and Jonda Dramann (South Africa), Marlene Barger (Niger Republic), and Tony Lynn (Niger Republic).

CAROLS**Choral Arrangements**

As Lately We Watched. [score] John Purifoy ar. **Sr Musn** 7:10-15 OcNvDe96. SAB with piano acc.

CARPENTER, DAVID

Watching as God calls out Albanian leaders. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:38-39 Je96 ph

CARPENTER, DAVID AND MARY

Nani: a poet's heart. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:36-37 Je96 ph

Carpenter, Mickie

When your adult children move back. **Mat Liv** 20:40-42 My96 il

CARPENTER, NANCY J.

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 59:42 Nv96

Carpenter, Pamela B.

In sickness and in health. **Hom Life** 50:36-39 Mr96 il

Carr, Johnny

God Gave Me. [score] **Music Ldr** 27:37 OcNvDe96. With piano acc, autoharp chords, and suggested actions.

Carr, Kristy

Because you gave: Christmas in August. **Aware** 26:cp2 JyAgSe96. Includes names, addresses, and needs of eight missionaries.

CARR, MARY

Urban renewal. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 45:3 Sum96

Carr, Rebecca Singer

Where is my neighbor? **Mi Mosaic** 1:5-7 Ag96 ph. Pages E28-E29 give ideas on using this article with Women on Mission world issues option, along with a handout outline: "Isolated communities/interactive communities."

World Leaders: characteristics of those who influence. **Mi Mosaic** 1:18-20 Se96 il. Pages E13-E14 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option, along with handouts: "World Leaders Quiz" and "Missionary Prayer Guide."

Carr, Rob

Boxes! **Lad** 9:18-20 My96 il

Buzz! Buzz! **Lad** 9:6-8 Se96 il

Candy tour. **Lad** 9:2-4 Se96 il

Connect the words. [puzzle] **Lad** 9:9 My96

Find it! [puzzle] **Lad** 9:9 Se96 il

Lad meeting plans grades 1-3: brotherhood-Christian faith in action. **RA Lead** 9:19-25 JyAgSe96 por

Lad meeting plans grades 1-3: let's volunteer. **RA Lead** 9:12-18 ApMyJe96 por

Make a lap desk. **Lad** 9:13 My96 il

Make an RA braid. **Lad** 9:13 Se96 il

Mine! **Lad** 9:14-16 My96 il

The mystery letter. **Lad** 9:2-4 My96 il

The red car. **Lad** 9:14-16 Se96 ph

Richard helps. **Lad** 9:18-20 Se96 ph

Stamps for Sam Paul. **Lad** 9:6-8 My96 il

CARRIGAN, CARL

Free on the inside. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:8-23 Mr-Ap96 ph

CARRIGAN, CARL AND CAROLYN

Christ's "Storm Troopers" carry on despite hardship, Satan's attack. Norman Miller. **SBC Life** 4:9 Oc96

CARRILLO, SERGIO

Restoring souls. Mary E. Speidel; Warren Johnson. **The Comm** 59:22-28 Mr96 ph. Study aids for articles on pages 22-31 appear on page 46, along with a map of Mexico.

CARROLL, BENAHAH HARVEY (B.H.)

Book reviews: historical-theological. [review] Gregory A. Wills. **Rev & Exp** 93:144-146 Wntr96. *Fighting the Good Fight: the Life and Work of Benajah Harvey Carroll* by Alan J. Lefever. United we fall (Independence Day), Judges 21:25. James F. Looby. **Proclaim** 26:35-36 JyAgSe96 il

CARROLL, CHARLES AND SHARON

FMB trustees affirm firing of Singapore missionaries. **The Comm** 59:14 Ja96

Carroll, Glenna

Hidden images. **Chr Si** 17:44 Fe96 ph

Carroll, Raymond E.

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] *Theol Ed* No.53:160-161 Spr96. In *the South the Baptists are the Center of Gravity: Southern Baptists and Social Change, 1930-1980* by Edward L. Queen, II.

CARSON, R. LOGAN

[Photo]. *Sp Ed Today* 1:cp JaFeMr96
Strive for excellence: the creed of a blind man! Bill Curtis. *Sp Ed Today* 1:6-7 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes suggestions for those who struggle with physical adversity.

Carson, R. Logan

Creed of a Determined Soul. [poem] *Sp Ed Today* 1:7 JaFeMr96

CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE, JEFFERSON CITY TN

Carson-Newman retains 'college' name. *S Bap Ed* 61:16 NvDe96

Awards/Honors

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ja96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:14 Fe96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Mr96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ap96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:14 My96
Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 61:17 NvDe96
Wilmer C. Fields Awards presented for 1996. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 My96

Cooperative Arrangements

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 61:14 Oc96

Gifts and Legacies

Carson-Newman College receives \$560,000. *S Bap Ed* 61:15 NvDe96
Carson-Newman College receives gifts. *S Bap Ed* 60:25 Ag96
Carson-Newman College receives several gifts. *S Bap Ed* 60:11 Fe96

Properties/Buildings

Carson-Newman renovations underway. *S Bap Ed* 61:16 NvDe96

CARTER, BARBARA J.

Leaving for the field: your new missionaries. [photo]. *The Comm* 59:41 My96

Carter, Carol

Autumn decoration. *Parent* 3:49 Oc96 il
Baby pacifiers. *Parent* 3:49 Ag96 il
Late night safari. *Parent* 2:49 Ap96 il

CARTER, CURT

Daily encounters. Wayne Grinstead. *Mi USA* 67:40-45 Jy-Ag96 ph

Carter, J. David

Masterlife revised for the twenty-first century. *Grow Disc* 3:57-58 OcNvDe96 bib

Carter, James E.

The Bible speaks about conflict. *Ch Adm* 39:3-4 Nv96 il. The following Biblical characters and/or issues are cited: Adam, Eve, Jacob and Esau, Saul and David, Gentile Christians in the early church, Philemon and Onesimus, Euodia and Syntyche; plus Jesus' Matthew 18 pattern for reconciliation. Enoch, example of faith (Hebrews 11:1-2,5-6,13-16,39-40). *Bibl Illus* 22:62-64 Sum96 bibn. Photos include a Moabite coffin, Jewish men near Western

Carter, James E. (cont'd)

Wall (Jerusalem), limestone cult basin (Lagash, 2144-2124 B.C.).

What is the Southern Baptist Heritage of worship? *Bap H & H* 31:38-47 Jy96 bibn por. Includes photograph of a page of *A Confession of Faith Put Forth by the Elders and Brethren* published in Raleigh, North Carolina (1850). Also provides samples of "orders of service" (worship) for different types of churches and in different time periods.

CARTER, JIMMY

[Photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 2:cp2 Nv96

Carter, Jimmy

Miss Lillian. [poem] *Hom Life* 50:39 My96 ph

CARTER, JOE

[Photo]. *Chall* 7:cp Jy96

Joe Carter: major league witness. David Driver. *Chall* 7:2-4 Jy96 ph

Carter, John

Activity: break the code and use it. [puzzle] *Crusadr* 26:12 Ja96 il

All on the team. *Crusadr* 27:2-4 De96 il

Because God called. *Crusadr* 27:18-20 De96 il

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: helping hurting people. *RA Lead* 9:26-32 JaFeMr96 il

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: I help in missions. *RA Lead* 10:40-46 OcNvDe96 por

Escape from terror. *Crusadr* 26:6-8 Ja96 il

In the back of the pick-up truck. *Crusadr* 26:10-11 Ja96 il

Let's bounce from a satellite. *Crusadr* 26:2-4 Ja96 il

RAs to the rescue. [script] *Crusadr* 26:18-20 Ja96 il

Skit for ten people.

Really pray; they need it out there. *Crusadr* 27:10-12 De96 il. Includes a 7-point quiz about the missionaries helped by prayer.

What do you tell? *Crusadr* 27:6-8 De96 il

You can help in missions. *Crusadr* 26:13-14 Ja96 il

Carter, Mary

Country fair winning recipes. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Se96. Contents: Autumn chicken casserole, Oatmeal coconut raisin cookies, Mushroom-sausage cups appetizer.

Cranberries: bitter berry, sweet delight. *Mat Liv* 21:26-27 Nv96 ph. Contents: Cranberry crunch, Cranberry syrup, Cranberry butter, Cranberry bread.

Easy edibles your child can help you make. *Parent* 2:39 Fe96 ph. Contents: Lovin' spoonful parfaits, Ice-cream sandwiches, Valentine cookies, Other holiday ideas.

Eggs for Easter. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Ap96 ph. Contents: A new way to color eggs, Yogurt deviled eggs, Shell macaroni salad, Chocolate chip Easter egg cookies.

Family mealtime: a berry patriotic picnic. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Jy96 ph. Contents: Flag cake; Berry cobbler; Red, white, and blue cheesecake.

Family mealtime: celebrate Mexico's Independence Day. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 My96 ph. Contents: Tortilla soup, Cornbread salad, Mexican apple pie.

Family mealtime: Father's Day dinner. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Je96 ph. Contents: Kabobs with apricot glaze, Grilled corn on the cob, Peaches 'n cream cheesecake, Mint summer salad.

Carter, Mary (cont'd)

Family mealtime: holiday cookie swap. *Hom Life* 51:58-59 De96 ph. Contents: Eggnog cookies, Chocolate Christmas chewies, Jolly gingerbread man, First Place fruitcake cookies.

Family mealtime: pass the pasta! *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Ag96 ph. Contents: Asparagus-pasta salad, Lemon-tarragon dressing, Garden vegetable tortellini, Stuffed pasta shells.

Family mealtime: reel 'em in! *Hom Life* 51:58-59 Nv96 ph. Contents: Crunchy pecan salmon, Herbed oatmeal bread, Chewy pumpkin caramel bars, Blue ribbon brownies.

Family mealtime: tailgate party. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Se96 ph. Contents: Hall of fame Southwestern nachos, All-star fat-free sundried tomato dip, All-american hot wings, MVP blue cheese dip.

Family mealtime: wake-up call! *Hom Life* 51:58-59 Oc96 ph. Contents: Hot fruit compote, Egg-ceptional omelet, Quick-n-easy turnovers, First Place quick breakfast ideas.

Food in a flash: quick and easy recipes to match your holiday speed. *Chr Si* 18:22-23 De96 ph. Includes recipes for No-bake cocoa cookies, Cheese straws, Evangeline Bucheck's famous no-bake cheesecake (crust and cheesecake filling), A wreath to eat (holiday angel food cake).

Food recipes: wake up to a healthful breakfast. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Ja96 ph. Contents: Oat bran waffles, Light french toast, Quick and easy breakfast casserole.

Gifts from your kitchen. *Mat Liv* 21:26-27 De96 ph. Contents: Holiday divinity, Chocolate caramel sauce, Candy chain, Chunky black bean salsa, No-bake snack mix.

Ideas that work: gift tins for Christmas. *Hom Life* 51:57 Nv96 ph

Kid's kitchen. *Parent* 3:39 Jy96 ph. Contents: Fire cracker cookies, Sweet glory.

Kid's kitchen. Easy edibles your child can help you make: peanut butter. *Parent* 2:38-39 Ap96 ph

Kid's kitchen: Ark salad for two, of course! *Parent* 2:39 Je96 ph

Kid's kitchen: colorful-n-tasty taco crescent casserole. *Parent* 2:39 My96 ph

Kid's kitchen: Disappearing cinnamon rolls. *Parent* 3:39 Nv96 ph

Kid's kitchen: Horns of plenty. *Parent* 3:39 Nv96 ph

Kid's kitchen: lunch box boosters. *Parent* 3:39 Se96

Kid's kitchen: easy edibles your child can help you make: breakfast bars. *Parent* 3:38-39 Ag96. Contents: Apple bars, Apricot health bars, Granola bars, Pumpkin bars, and S'more bars. Nutrition facts are given for each recipe.

Recipes: berry, berry good. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Jy96 ph. Contents: Blueberry pudding, Blueberry sauce, Blueberry muffins.

Recipes: celebrate June as dairy month. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Je96 ph. Contents: Cottage cheese-pear salad, Cream cheese topping, Low-fat milk drink, Fresh fruit delight, Flavored coffee with cream.

Recipes: four-way chicken. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Fe96 ph. Contents: Chicken soup, Chicken salad, Chicken liver spread, Oven-fried chicken.

Recipes: spring dining outdoors. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 My96 ph. Contents: Strawberry-spinach salad, Creamy asparagus soup, Asparagus and crab fettucine, Strawberry chocolate tart.

Recipes: summer tomatoes. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Ag96 ph. Contents: Tomato slices with feta and chopped

- herbs, Homegrown tomato salad, Fusilli with corn and uncooked tomato sauce, Maribeth's marinara (Salsa ala Marinara).
- Recipes: sweet potatoes—good anytime. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Oc96 ph. Contents: Sweet potato bread, Orange cream spread, Stuffed baked sweet potatoes, Sweet potato muffins, French fried sweet potatoes.
- Recipes: the joy of fried dried-apple pies. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Ja96 ph
- Say "I love you" with chocolate. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Fe96 ph. Contents: Classy milk chocolate truffles, Cappuccino cream truffles.
- Six week muffins. *Parent* 2:39 Ja96 ph. Includes recipes for Cinnamon butter and Orange butter.
- Souped-up soup. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Mr96 ph. Contents: Vegetable beef soup, Ham 'n cheese croissants, Frozen Mississippi mud dessert.
- CARTER, SHIRLEY**
Women: leading and planning worship. Sharon Led- ing Lawhon. *Bap H & H* 31:48-58 Jy96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the following: two pages from the SBC Annual (1885) concerning women serving as "delegates" to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting; a page showing Resolution No.3 (from SBC Annual 1984) "on ordination and the role of women in ministry."
- CARTER, STEPHEN**
Why a religious freedom amendment. Richard D. Land. *Light* p2-4 SeOc96 por
- Carter, Terry G.**
A talent (Matthew 18:21-35;25:14-30). *Bibl Illus* 21:67-70 Wntr96. Photos show various 1st century A.D. coins.
- CARTER, VALERIE**
Prayer patterns: Valerie Carter. *Mi Mosaic* 1:56 Ja96 por
- CARTOONISTS**
McKeever delivers sermons from the pulpit and his pen. Debbie Moore. *SBC Life* 4:12 Fe/Mr96
- CARTOONS AND CARICATURES**
See also
• CHILDREN - Cartoons and Caricatures
• COLLEGE STUDENTS - Caricatures and Cartoons
• FAMILY LIFE - Cartoons and Caricatures
• GRANDCHILDREN - Cartoons and Caricatures
• HUSBANDS - Caricatures and Cartoons
• PARENTING - Cartoons and Caricatures
• PHYSICAL FITNESS - Caricatures and Cartoons
• YOUTH - Caricatures and Cartoons
Behind the lines. [edit!'] Charlie Warren. *Hom Life* 50:3 Ja96 il
Humor: cartoons. [cartoon]. *Hom Life* 50:63 Se96 il
- CARTRETTE, ERIC**
Seminary student accepts Christ as Savior. Douglas C. Estes. *Olive* 2:8 Wntr96
- CARTWRIGHT, PETER**
Fiction
Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:37 JaFeMr96. *Abandoned on the Wild Frontier* by Dave and Neta Jackson.
- Caruana, Victoria**
Gifts for teachers. *Parent* 2:33 My96
Living with a gifted child. *Parent* 3:22-23 Se96 bib ph. Lists characteristics of the gifted toddler and the gifted preschooler.
Respect. *Parent* 2:22-24 Fe96 ph
- CARVAJAL, REINALDO**
Lad concerns. Jim Wright ph; Charles Ledford ph; Everett Hullum ph; Bob Harper ph. *Lad* 9:12 Ja96 ph
- CARVER BAPTIST CENTER (New Orleans LA)**
Home mission file. *Chall* 7:14 Ap96 por
- CARVER, WILLIAM OWEN**
William Owen Carver: advocate for the Biblical mandate to live God's word in missions. Helen E. Falls. *Bap H & H* 31:23-30 Ja96 bibn por
- CASE STUDIES**
[Review] Gerald W. Wright. *Theol Ed* No.54:134 Fall96. *Christianity Confronts Culture: a Strategy for Crosscultural Evangelism* ed by Marvin K. Meyers.
Book reviews: historical-theological. [review] John Mark Terry. *Rev & Exp* 93:305 Spr96. *Christian Mission: a Case Study Approach* by Alan Neely.
- Case, Sarah**
Teen says NBC behaves badly. [letter] *SBC Life* 5:14 De96
- CASE, WINTER AND JUSTIN**
Prayer walkers set sail on the Ganges. *The Comm* 59:12-15 Jy96
- Casewit, Curtis**
Captivating Cape Cod. *Mat Liv* 20:16-19 My96 ph
- Casey, Dwight W.**
Wintertime. [poem] *Mat Liv* 20:50 Ja96 ph
- CASEY, ROBERT**
1997 CLC seminar slated for spring. Tom Strode. *Light* p1+ NvDe96
- CASH, KENNY**
Let's volunteer. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:10-11 My96. Insert pages 4-5 give helps for using this article with Missions Focus.
- CASH, TIM**
Cross draws man to Christ. *Mi Mosaic* 2:29 De96 il
- CASHION, BILL**
Bill Cashion to lead FMB's human needs program. *The Comm* 59:21 Mr96 ph
Southern Baptists asked to help feed city in N. Korea. *The Comm* 59:18 Je96
Your Southern Baptist relief dollars. *The Comm* 59:50 Se96
- Cassel, Katrina L.**
2 & 3: water adjustment for toddlers. *Parent* 2:11 My96 ph
6 & 7: appreciating other cultures. *Parent* 2:12 Fe96 ph
10 to 12: vacation and your preteen. *Parent* 2:15 Je96 ph
- Cassel, Katrina L. (cont'd)**
Begin now. *Chall* 8:12-13 Nv96 ph
Cookbooks for kids. *Parent* 2:46-47 Mr96 bib. Provides brief annotations on 12 books.
Dealing with death. *Chall* 7:20 My96
Doing devotions in '96. *Chall* 7:20 Ja96 il
Encountering Christ day by day. *Student* 74:8-9 My96 ph
Facing failure. *Chall* 7:20 Ag96 il
Fun and games. *Chall* 7:16 Ja96 il. Game for two players.
Fun and games. [puzzle] *Chall* 7:16 Je96 il
Fun and games: finding Christmas facts. *Chall* 8:16 De96
Fun on wheels. *Parent* 3:30-31 Ag96 ph
Getting the most out of church. *Chall* 7:20 Jy96 il
Goals 2000: what you should know. *Parent* 3:20-21 Se96
Keeping a spiritual journal. *Chall* 7:20 Je96 il
The parent factor. *Parent* 3:16-18 Se96 ph
Preparing for your adopted child. *Parent* 3:16-18 Nv96 ph. Provides guidelines to aid adjustment for infants, toddlers, preschool, and school aged children.
Shoplifting. *Chall* 8:20 Oc96
Split decision. *Chall* 8:12-13 De96 ph
Talent for the game. *Chall* 7:20 Se96 il
Water ideas just for fun. *Parent* 3:28 Jy96. Describes and gives pricing on various water-related games and equipment.
- Cassell, Katrina L.**
Teens on the street. *Chall* 7:10-11 Fe96 il
- CASSIBRY, KATHRYN**
[Photo] Kay Cassibry ph. *Start* 26:18 JyAgSe96
- Cassibry, Kay**
Preschoolers: people on the MOVE. *Start* 26:insert M JaFeMr96
- Cassibry, Kay ph**
[Photo] *Start* 26:18 JyAgSe96
[Photo] *Start* 26:84 JyAgSe96
- CASSIBRY, MICHAEL**
[Photo] Kay Cassibry ph. *Start* 26:84 JyAgSe96
- Castle, Jennifer ph**
One out of 10. *The Comm* 59:3 Se96 ph
- Castle, Leon**
The computer that got through. *GA Wor* 2:12-13 Nv96 il
Do my prayers make a difference? (older girls). *Aware* 27:55-63 OcNvDe96
Do you observe a daily quiet time? *GA Wor* 2:cp3 Nv96 il
The expected call. *GA Wor* 2:2-3 Nv96 il
Grassroots people. *GA Wor* 2:6-7 Nv96 ph
Meet Mrs. Smith. *GA Wor* 2:4-5 Nv96 ph
Prayers that circle the world. [puzzle] *GA Wor* 2:9 Nv96 il
Puzzle solver. [puzzle] *GA Wor* 2:8 Nv96 il
Rice bundles and prayer maze. *Aware* 27:62 OcNvDe96. Includes instructions for making Rice balls, a favorite of missionary children in Taiwan, and an exercise on types of prayer to duplicate and distribute.
Snow's story. *GA Wor* 2:10-11 Nv96 il

Castle, Nancy

A church prays (younger girls). *Aware* 27:13-21 OcNvDe96. Includes instructions for making Chinese hats and Oriental lanterns (p21).

The grassroots people of Hong Kong. *Discov* 27:6-7 Nv96 ph

Introducing the Smith family. *Discov* 27:cp2 Nv96 ph
Just for fun! *Discov* 27:8-9 Nv96 ph. Includes instructions for making a Chinese hat and an Oriental lantern.

Let's cook-Chinese-style! *Discov* 27:10-11 Nv96 il. Includes recipes for Simplified moon cakes and rice balls.

Let's play-Chinese-style! *Discov* 27:14-15 Nv96 il. Includes instructions for playing two Chinese games: Bamboo pole game and Shuttlecock.

More interesting tidbits. *Discov* 27:16 Nv96
Touring Hong Kong. [puzzle] *Discov* 27:2-3 Nv96 ph

CASTLEBERRY, BECKY

Focus: Mountain Country Ministries—"an opportunity for spiritual growth." [interview] Carolyn Ross Tomlin; Richard L. (Dick) Wakefield. *Ch Adm* 38:23-25 My96

CASTRO, MARCOS

Prayer patterns: Marcos Castro. *Mi Mosaic* 2:47 Nv96

CASWELL, RICHARD

Never-ending mission. Spencer Tirey. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 De96 ph

CATALOGING

Age grading media. Stephen Gateley. *Ch Media* 11:18 ApMyJe96

"Bound" to be a joy in life. Stephen Gateley. *Ch Media* 11:18-19 JyAgSe96. Describes procedures for processing "Bound with" titles.

Sears 15th edition. Stephen Gateley. *Ch Media* 11:17-18 JaFeMr96 il

CATALYTIC MISSIONARIES

Cold climate makes recruiting leaders hard. *Mi USA* 67:10 Nv-De96

Twin peaks. Cathy Butler. *Chall* 7:8-9 Je96 ph

Cate, Jeff

Reviews: Biblical. [review] *Theol Ed* No.53:134-135 Spr96. *Introducing the New Testament* by Joe Blair.

Catherwood, David

Amen. [score] *Worship* 6:23 JaFeMr96. SATB or SAB prayer response.

Amen. [score] *Worship* 6:11 JyAgSe96. SATB response.

CATHOLIC CHURCH**Doctrine**

Shorter reviews: theology. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. *Sw JI Th* 39:72-73 Fall96. *Catechism of the Catholic Church*.

Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Shorter reviews: theology. [review] Steve W. Lemke. *Sw JI Th* 39:76 Fall96. *Dictionary of Fundamental Theology* ed by René Latourelle and Rino Fisichella.

Relations*Evangelicalism*

Being Baptist in a Catholic country. Mike Creswell;

CATHOLIC CHURCH (cont'd)

Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:12 Ap96 ph
History and tradition: missions barriers. Mike Creswell. *The Comm* 59:37-38 Oc96

Southern Baptist Convention

The culture of death and the gospel of life: an evangelical response to *Evangelium Vitae*. R. Albert Mohler Jr. *Light* p8-10 MrAp96

CATS

Reviews for children and preschoolers age 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:39 JaFeMr96. *My new Kitten* by Joanna Cole.

Fiction

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:40 JaFeMr96. *Goodbye, Mitch* by Ruth Wallace-Brodeur.

CATTELL, CINDY

Never-ending mission. Spencer Tirey. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 De96 ph

CAUDILL, HERBERT

A missionary's best birthday. Marjorie Caudill. *Mi USA* 67:65 Ja-Fe96

Caudill, Marjorie

A missionary's best birthday. *Mi USA* 67:65 Ja-Fe96

Caughron, Chele

Buddhist leaders show interest in Christian faith. *SBC Life* 4:11 Oc96 ph

Buddhist monk searches for hope. *SBC Life* 4:11 Oc96 ph

Couple refuses to gamble on Nevadans not hearing the gospel. *Olive* 2:5 Apr96

The Savior is calling, should we care if it's offensive to seekers? *SBC Life* 4:4 Ap96

Students find Mexican soil ripe for gospel message. *Olive* 2:5 Apr96 ph

Caughron, Chele ph

[Photo] *Olive* 2:1 Apr96

Cauley, Jerry

O God, Our Help in Ages Past (Heritage). [score] *Worship* 6:6-7 JaFeMr96. Unison/SATB call to worship with piano acc.

CAUSEY, WILLIAM W.

Four honored as 1996 distinguished alumni. *So Sem Mag* 64:32 Sum96

CAUTHEN, ELOISE GLASS

Involving senior adults in missions. R. Alton James. *Theol Ed* No.53:63-76 Spr96 bibn

CAVER, NANCY SHOOP

Seminary recognizes great women of faith. Texan honored for Godly parenting. Jennifer Lowe Page. *Olive* 2:15 Wntr96 ph

Cawood, Edith Mason

Scars of Sin. [poem] *Hom Life* 50:51 Ap96

Cawthron, Sue

Why should the little kids have all the fun! An "eggciting" idea! *Liv Teen* 18:24-25 Ap96 ph. Describes one family's experience in organizing an Easter egg hunt for youth.

CEARLEY, THOMAS W. (TOM), CAROL RIERSON, ASHLEY AND WESLEY

Your new missionaries. [photo]. *The Comm* 59:32 Mr96

CEDAR, PAUL

I will always be grateful. Larry Lewis. *Mi USA* 67:5 Nv-De96 por

CEDRES, LAURA

God not deaf to needs of hearing-impaired. Betty Poor; Charles Swanner ph. *The Comm* 59:42 Je96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (Organization)

I will always be grateful. Larry Lewis. *Mi USA* 67:5 Nv-De96 por

CEMETERIES

Churches of the Smokies. Gail Palmer; Jerry Palmer ph. *Mat Liv* 20:14-19 Ag96 ph. The following churches are pictured: Missionary Baptist Church, Primitive Baptist Church, Cades Cove Methodist Church, Little Cataloochee Baptist Church (Cades Cove TN and Cataloochee NC).

CENTENARIANS

1924 alumnus W.O. Taylor, oldest preacher in the Southern Baptist Convention, dies at 105. *Sw News* 54:48-49 Sum96

Music school grad honored on 102nd birthday. Dena Dyer; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:47 Sum96 ph

THE CENTURYMEN

The centurymen. *Ch Musn* 47:62 JyAgSe96

CEREBRAL PALSY

Peter Iannuzzi: riding the challenge. Susan West Richardson. *Sp Ed Today* 1:6-8 JyAgSe96 ph

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE

Warning signs of stroke. *Mat Liv* 20:48 My96

Your mind and your body: can you treat strokes with clot dissolvers like those used to treat heart attacks? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Jy96 ph

Statistics

Living in the stroke belt. Phyllis Jolly il. *Hom Life* 50:8 Ag96 il

CERVINO, YCLEA

Brazilian youth disarmed in Baptist gun trading scheme. *The Comm* 59:3 Ap96

CHAKIRA, SAID

1996 Olympic athletes experience more than the games. *Mi Mosaic* 2:30 De96 ph

CHALLENGE (Periodical)

Challenge leader edition user survey. *Chall* 8:insert 15-16 De96

Challenge leader edition user survey. *Chall* 8:insert 15-16 Nv96

How to use. [monthly feature]. *Chall* Ja-Nv96

The scoop: you're at the write place. *Chall* 7:17 Fe96 il

CHALLENGERS

Hooping it up in Ecuador: Challengers team shares

CHALLENGERS (cont'd)

basketball and Christ. Tim Yarbrough. *The Comm* 59:40-41 Oc96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

"Martian dude drama." [script]. *Chall* 8:insert 8 De96. Skit for two characters.

Mission Action

Challengers mission action project. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Ja96

Challengers mission action project. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Fe96

Challengers mission action project. Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:insert 13 My96

Challengers mission action project. Cathy Butler. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Je96

Challengers mission action project. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Jy96

Challengers mission action project. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Se96

Challengers mission action project. Jim Dunbar. *Chall* 8:insert 13 Nv96

Challengers mission action project. Wesley Black. *Dimen* 7:insert 13 Mr96

Challengers mission action project. Elmer Goble. *Chall* 8:insert 13 Oc96

Challengers mission action projects. Don Sewell. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Ap96. Contents: New Testament distribution, Free tire cleaning, Shine up the old ball park, Establish a better church clothes closet, and Go listen.

Challengers mission action projects. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 13 Ag96

Moon-struck missionaries. Joe Conway. *Chall* 8:insert 13 De96

Units of Study

Across bridges of culture. Jim Dunbar. *Chall* 8:insert 1-4 Nv96

Are you tied together? Don Sewell. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Ap96. Provides a list of questions and a skit for discussion of issues of integrity.

Be prepared. Elmer Goble. *Chall* 8:insert 1-4 Oc96

A church for every person. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Jy96

Criss-crossover training. Joe Conway. *Chall* 8:insert 1-4 De96

Cruising for Christ. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Ja96 il

Decisions, decisions. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Jy96. Page two describes game to be used to aid a discussion of decision-making and provides four short case studies.

Developing self-esteem. Elmer Goble. *Chall* 8:insert 9-12 Oc96

Driving lessons. Jim Dunbar. *Chall* 8:insert 5-8 Nv96

Haven't we met? Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 My96. Includes an "ice breaker" activity for getting to know other people.

Home security. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Se96

Hurt feelings. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Se96. Contains list of "danger signs" that indicate a friend may be having serious problems.

Hydro missions. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Mr96 il. Includes a list of scripture related to "Jesus and boats."

It's no vacation. Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 My96

It's okay to be good. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Mr96

CHALLENGERS (cont'd)

Life's not fair. Elmer Goble. *Chall* 8:insert 5-8 Oc96. Provides brief blueprints of three cultures as basis for the game "culture chaos."

Love in any language. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Ag96 il

Making the message clear. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Se96

Mali farmland. Don Sewell. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Ap96. Includes a quiz on Northwest Africa.

May I help you? Cathy Butler. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Je96

New frontiers. Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 My96

On a wing and a prayer. Cathy Butler. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Je96

On the coast for Christ. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Jy96

Organizing my mess. Jim Dunbar. *Chall* 8:insert 9-12 Nv96 il

People who care. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Fe96. Provides extensive list of areas where chaplains serve.

People who cooperate. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Mr96. Includes a game to help demonstrate the importance of cooperation and provides a chart to illustrate how the Home Mission Board is financed.

Planting in the heart. Joe Conway. *Chall* 8:insert 5-8 De96

Something new in New England. Don Sewell. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Ap96

Speaking of communication. Joe Conway. *Chall* 8:insert 9-12 De96

Special people. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Ja96

That's assuring. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Ja96

Together we build. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Fe96

Tune in. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 Ag96. Provides a case study monologue (p4) for discussion on listening.

Twin peaks. Cathy Butler. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Je96 il. Provides fact cards on ministry of Dale Lindstrom and code sheets to help boys empathize with foreign speaking residents.

Ups and downs. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 Fe96

Where the west was won. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 Ag96

CHALMERS, RON

Men-in-action: Nevada. *Mi Today* 67:21 Nv96

Chamberlain, Eugene

When can a child believe? *SS Lead* 2:10-11 De96

Chambers, Andy

Jesus' role as apostle (Hebrews 3:1-2,12-14;4:14-16;5:7-9). *Bibl Illus* 22:46-49 Sum96 bibn. Photos include grave of the Apostle John at Ephesus, three Egyptian "messenger" rings, site of Aaron's tomb, mosaic of a fishing boat.

CHAMBERS, JERRY

Waiting on the Lord of the harvest. Joe Westbury; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:42-47 Ja-Fe96 ph

CHAMBERS, MARCINE

How do you spell obedience? Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:48-50 Je96 ph. Pages E30 and E31

CHAMBERS, MARCINE (cont'd)

give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.

CHAMBLEE, CHARLES AND LAURA LEA

People who cooperate. Wesley Black. *Chall* 7:12-13 Mr96 ph

CHAMBLEE, LAURA LEA AND CHARLES

New neighbors. *Mi Mosaic* 1:15 Fe96 por
Sometimes without a word. Barbara Joiner. *Accent* 26:13-15 Ja96 il

Champy, Harry D. III

Reviews: Biblical. [review] *Theol Ed* No.54:142-143 Fall96. *Mighty to Save: a Study in Old Testament Soteriology* by T.V. Farris.

CHANCE

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] William V. Arnold. *Rev & Exp* 93:152-153 Wntr96. *Luck: a Secular Faith* by Wayne E. Oates.
Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. *Sw JI Th* 38:59-60 Sum96. *Luck: a Secular Faith* by Wayne E. Oates.

Chance, Barbara

Ideas that work. *Hom Life* 50:60-61 Je96 il.
Contents: Leaf printed napkins, lace napkin rings. Make it! Paint stickers. *Parent* 3:34 Ag96 il
Make it! String snowman. *Parent* 2:38 Ja96

CHANCO, DOUGLAS

Men-in-action: Georgia. *Mi Today* 67:4 Ap96

CHANDE, OMAR

A Tanzanian friend meets Christ. Glenn McSpadden. *The Comm* 59:28 Je96 ph

Chandler, Arline

Don't leave home—take it with you. *Mat Liv* 20:18-20 Ja96 ph
Profiles: America is their hometown. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Ag96 ph

Chandler, Carma Lee

Point of view. *Mi Mosaic* 1:3 Ja96 il. Includes responses by seven parents to the question: "What is the greatest challenge facing your children?"

CHANDLER, JIM

Alumni, friends gather for luncheon. Brian Smith; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:22-23 Sum96 ph

Chandler, Jim and Kay

New friends in the neighborhood. *The Comm* 59:33 Jy96

CHANEY, CHARLES L.

[Photo]. *Mi USA* 67:62 Ja-Fe96
Learn how to start something new. [photo]. *Mi USA* 67:cp3 Mr-Ap96
Learn how to start something new. [photo]. *Mi USA* 67:cp3 My-Je96

Chaney, Charles L.

Church planting and giftedness. *Mi USA* 67:6 Nv-De96
Forty-five years to a day. *Mi USA* 67:85 My-Je96. Includes names of those who influenced the

Chaney, Charles L. (cont'd)

thought and ministry of Charles L. Chaney. (Examples: Nat Tracy, W.O. Carver, D.L. Moody, H. Cornell Goerner, George W. Truett, etc.)

Impact of new churches on the SBC. **MI USA** 67:60 Jy-Ag96

In the crucible of the 1960s. **MI USA** 67:7 Se-Oc96. A continuation of names of those who influenced the thought and ministry of Charles L. Chaney.

(Examples: H. Leo Garrett, Martin Luther, Martin Marty, Donald McGavran, Bertha Smith, Bill Bright).

Multicongregational: mark of growing churches today and tomorrow. **MI USA** 67:24 Mr-Apr96. Describes possible outcomes for a church that sponsors satellite congregations.

Salient words for the 21st century. **MI USA** 67:63 Ja-Fe96

CHANEY, ROD

The Savior is calling, should we care if it's offensive to seekers? Chele Caughron. **SBC Life** 4:4 Ap96

CHANG YOUNG SHIM

What can one woman do? Mike and Denise Wright. **MI Mosaic** 1:29 Jy96 ph

CHANG, CHERRY AND Y.K.

Five dollars... multiplied many times. Mary Campbell. **Dimen** 26:10-11 JyAgSe96 il

CHANG, JOHN C.K.

[Taiwan]. [photo] Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:16 Se96

CHANGE

See also

• ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE

Being prepared for change. Julia Wright. **SS Lead** 1:46 Se96

A call to change? **Accent** 26:16 Ap96 ph

Changing a church's reputation from the inside out. Bill O'Connor. **Ch Adm** 38:33-35 Mr96 il

Don't change my church! Joey Faucette. **SS Lead** 2:25 Oc96

Editorial. [edit'l] Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 7:cp2 Ja96

From change to change, you are God. Randy Edwards. **Ch Musn** 47:16-17+ ApMyJe96

Front lines: the short and long of it. [edit'l] Eilen Oldacre. **Liv Teen** 18:4 Mr96 por

General period planning meetings for September. David Trammel. **SS Lead** 1:64-65 Se96

H.I. Hester lecture—part 2. Southern Baptist higher education: prospect. William E. Hull. **S Bap Ed** 61:3-11 Se96 bibn

Is your leadership visionary? Nelson Harris. **Grow** Ch 6:8-9 Sum96 por

Letter from the editor. Cindy Lewis Dake. **MI Mosaic** 2:4 Oc96 por

Mark 11:15-18: a prophetic challenge. Paula Fontana Qualls. **Rev & Exp** 93:395-402 Sum96 bibn

Mental well-being. David Tiller. **Ch Adm** 39:11-13 Oc96 ph

A note from Judi [edit'l] Judith S. Hayes. **SS Lead** 1:3 Se96

Pastor Gump on church growth. John D. Duncan. **Grow** Ch 6:46 Sum96 por

Q&A, dealing with transitions: moving. Randy Cunningham. **Parent** 3:40-41 De96 ph. Questions: What can we do to help our daughter through the

CHANGE (cont'd)

days before, as well as the actual moving day? She has lived in the same town all her life, and we know she'll be upset. After we're in the new house, how can we help her settle in? What do I look for, both before and after moving, that might be a sign that she's grieving?

Something for everybody. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Se96 il

Successful change strategy for Sunday School. Philip M. Van Auken. **SS Lead** 1:56-59 Se96. Includes a "three-part philosophy for change," a "five-step process for implementing change" and a cartoon illustrating "mine fields to avoid."

Taking charge of change. Victor M. Parachin. **MI Mosaic** 2:13 Oc96

A time to plant. Hugh Chapman. **Deacon** 27:38-39 OcNvDe96 ph

We made changes in our deacon ministry. Robert E. Reccord. **Deacon** 27:8-10 OcNvDe96. Includes description of how First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia "overhauled" their deacon ministry.

What is the issue—growth or change? Lyle E. Schaller. **Grow** Ch 6:15-17 Spr96 por

CHAPARRO, JUAN BAUTISTA

Transplant overseas a first in Paraguay Baptist hospital. **The Comm** 59:19 De96

CHAPLAINS

The ballad of Pat Branch. [song lyrics]. **Discov** 26:cp4 Ja96. Provides four verses to the song.

Build a city. Erik M. Wilkins. **Lad** 9:13 Fe96 il

Chaplain birthdays and places of service. [regular feature]. **MI USA** Ja-De96

Chaplain is another word for friend. **RA Lead** 9:34 JaFeMr96. Includes facts about chaplains to use for the Chaplains Care Candy Hunt learning activity.

Chaplaincy. **Student** 74:24 Fe96. Includes a list of 37 places where chaplains serve, plus a list of prayer requests regarding the chaplaincy.

Chaplains: a call to care. **MI Mosaic** 1:20 Fe96 ph. Contents: Military chaplains, ministering to the mobile; Institutional chaplains, helping the hurting; Health care chaplains, ministering in the medical field; Business, industry, and law: being Christ's witness at work.

Christians serving on the front lines. Paula O'Reagan Falgout. **MI Mosaic** 1:16-20 Fe96 il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission experiential option, along with 2 handouts: "Chaplaincy visit experience worksheet" and assignment cards for 4 groups. Pages E12-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission multifocus missions option with handouts: Complete-a-sentence on chaplains, Scripture cards, and a modern version of the Good Samaritan.

Did you know? Barbara Wilkinson. **GA Wor** 1:2 Ja96 il. Includes a "Rodeo Chaplain Word Search" puzzle.

Do you know which missions workers are on call for children in emergency situations? **Aware** 26:74 JaFeMr96 ph

Do you know which missions workers are on call for youth? **Accent** 26:20 Fe96 ph

Helping chaplains help others: Q and A. Mary Campbell. **Dimen** 26:16-17 JaFeMr96

Home mission file. **Chall** 7:14 Se96 por

CHAPLAINS (cont'd)

Hope in hopelessness. **The Comm** 59:36 Fe96

Lad meeting plans grades 1-3: chaplains who care. Erik M. Wilkins. **RA Lead** 9:11-17 JaFeMr96 por

The object lesson. Gigi Johnston. **Crusadr** 26:6-8 Fe96 il

An Olympic first for chaplains. **MI USA** 67:61 Jy-Ag96

People who care. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 7:insert 1-4 Fe96. Provides extensive list of areas where chaplains serve.

Southern Baptist Chaplains. **MI Mosaic** 1:cp2 Fe96 il Standing in the gap. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 7:8-9 Fe96 ph

Swearing-in ceremony highlights seminary, military ties. **Spire** p6 Spr96 ph

Zebbras of a different stripe. Jim Burton. **MI Today** 67:13 Fe96 por

Volunteer Workers

Everyday chaplains. Douglas Beggs. **MI Today** 67:5 Fe96 por

Is this your hat? Erik M. Wilkins. **Lad** 9:2-4 Fe96 il

Men-in-action: California. **MI Today** 67:26 Ag96

When disaster comes to your town. Glenn A. Brown. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Je96 ph. Includes five suggestions for churches to follow to maintain disaster preparedness.

CHAPLAINS, AIRPORT

Comfort amidst disaster. **MI USA** 67:2 Se-Oc96

Comfort amidst disaster. **SBC Life** 5:14 De96

CHAPLAINS, BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL

Chaplaincy: a ministry of presence and care. Pat Cole. **MI Today** 67:10-11 Fe96 ph. Includes "ways to help Southern Baptist chaplains." Insert pages 4-5 give help for using this article with the mission focus.

Into the depths—into the light. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:28-31 Ag96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

What good is a chaplain? Gigi Johnston. **Crusadr** 26:10-12 Fe96 ph

CHAPLAINS, FIRE DEPARTMENT

In the heat of missions. Scott Brooks il. **MI USA** 67:2 Se-Oc96 il

Men-in-action: Arkansas. **MI Today** 67:21 De96

CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL AND HOSPICE

All in a day's work. Gail Leatherwood. **GA Wor** 1:7 Mr96 il

Back to school after 25 years! Jane Dossett; Dorothy Godsoe. **MI Mosaic** 1:16-17 Jy96 il

But there's more... Gail Leatherwood. **GA Wor** 1:8-9 Mr96 il

Chaplain eases the way in difficult times. **MI USA** 67:10 Nv-De96

A chaplain helps. [puzzle] Claudean Boatman. **Discov** 26:11 Mr96 il

A chaplain to staff. Claudean Boatman. **Discov** 26:8 Mr96 ph

Chaplaincy: ministry opportunities for women. George Pickle. **Dimen** 26:18 JaFeMr96

Chaplain's prescription: much listening. **MI Today** 67:19 Fe96

A chaplain's touch. Mary Campbell. **Dimen** 26:22-23 JaFeMr96 il

Christlike concern. Clay Renick. **MI Today** 67:10-11 Ag96. Insert 4 gives helps for using this article with

CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL AND HOSPICE (cont'd)

- a Missions Focus.
 A day in the life of a hospital chaplain. [puzzle]
 Claudean Boatman. *Discov* 26:6-7 Mr96 il
 Days in the lives of hospital chaplains. George Pickle. *Mi USA* 67:6 Se-Oc96
 Helping hands. Claudean Boatman. *Discov* 26:10 Mr96 ph
 Helping helpers. Gail Leatherwood. *GA Wor* 1:6 Mr96 il
 A hospital chaplain is... Gail Leatherwood. *GA Wor* 1:2-3 Mr96 ph
 How are chaplains and pastors alike? *Discov* 26:cp2 Mr96
 Intangible rewards. Sarah Zimmerman; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:16-17 Se-Oc96 ph
 The keeper of the beeper. Erik M. Wilkins. *Lad* 9:14-16 Fe96 il
 On call at the children's hospital. Gail Leatherwood. *GA Wor* 1:4-5 Mr96 ph
 On call at the Children's Hospital (older girls). Gail Leatherwood. *Aware* 26:65-73 JaFeMr96. Includes instructions and sample for making an original crossword puzzle. Pages 67,68,70 describe Alan Swindall's work as a chaplain.
 On call at the Children's Hospital (younger girls). Claudean Boatman. *Aware* 26:23-32 JaFeMr96. "Tell a story" pages 25, 27, 29 describe Taylor's work as a chaplain.
 Peace in the storm. *Mi USA* 67:4 Nv-De96
 Toys, toys, toys! Claudean Boatman. *Discov* 26:2-3 Mr96 ph
 What good is a chaplain? Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 Fe96 ph
 When crisis comes to the happy floor. Perry Edwards; Paul Hadley ph. *Dimen* 26:20-21 JaFeMr96 ph

CHAPLAINS, INSTITUTIONAL

Hospice and hope. *Mi USA* 67:6 Ja-Fe96

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY

- The call: up close and personal. Dawn Richerson. *Accent* 26:6-7 Ap96 ph
 Chaplaincy: a ministry of presence and care. Pat Cole. *Mi Today* 67:10-11 Fe96 ph. Includes "ways to help Southern Baptist chaplains." Insert pages 4-5 give help for using this article with the mission focus.
 Chaplaincy: ministry opportunities for women. George Pickle. *Dimen* 26:18 JaFeMr96
 Going where others cannot go. *Mi USA* 67:6 Ja-Fe96
 Jesus and jets. Erik M. Wilkins. *Lad* 9:6-9 Fe96 il
 Marshall the troops. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:9-11 Se-Oc96 ph
 A ministry of presence. *Mi Mosaic* 1:36 My96 por
 On overload at Goose Creek. *Mi USA* 67:88 My-Je96
 Sometimes you just need a friend. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:2-4 Fe96 il
 Time and energy. Wayne Grinstead; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:76-85 Mr-Ap96 ph

CHAPLAINS, POLICE

Chaplaincy: a ministry of presence and care. Pat Cole. *Mi Today* 67:10-11 Fe96 ph. Includes "ways to help Southern Baptist chaplains." Insert pages 4-5 give help for using this article with the mission focus.

CHAPLAINS, POLICE (cont'd)

- The long night. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:18-20 Fe96
 Oklahoma City bombing! A police chaplain's reflections. Phyllis Poe. *Dimen* 26:19 JaFeMr96 ph
 Radical faith. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ap96 ph
 Waiting at river's edge. *Mi USA* 67:38 Se-Oc96

CHAPLAINS, PRISON

- A bond not broken. *Mi USA* 67:2 My-Je96
 Chaplaincy: ministry opportunities for women. George Pickle. *Dimen* 26:18 JaFeMr96
 Finding Christ at Lompoc. Joe Westbury; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:64-73 Nv-De96 ph. Article includes Chaplain Cook's list of personal characteristics needed for ministry in a jail or prison and his list of "Five tough questions I am frequently asked."
 From despair to life. *Mi USA* 67:6 Ja-Fe96
 Men-in-action: California. *Mi Today* 67:26 Ag96
 Men-in-action: Nevada. *Mi Today* 67:26 Oc96
 Missions outside the mold. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Se96 ph
 The vision today. *Mi Mosaic* 1:14-15 Se96 il
 Why is an RA in prison? Erik M. Wilkins. *Lad* 9:18-20 Fe96 il

CHAPLAINS, RACE TRACK

- Being salt and light. *Mi Mosaic* 1:47 My96 por
 Gambling: ready, set, whoa! Joyce Martin. *Mi Mosaic* 1:46-48 My96 bib il. Pages E20-E21 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission ministry option, along with a handout: "Taking a chance" to evaluate personal attitudes toward 9 types of gambling. Notes self-help groups for gamblers.
 Men-in-action: Virginia. *Mi Today* 67:4 Fe96

CHAPLAINS, SPORTS

- Cowboy church. Barbara Wilkinson. *Discov* 26:4-5 Ja96 il
 Gina talks to a cowboy preacher. Barbara Wilkinson. *GA Wor* 1:3 Ja96 ph

CHAPMAN, GARY D.

Toward a growing marriage. [photo]. *Hom Life* 50:cp4 Ja96

Chapman, Gary D.

- Finding your child's love language. *Parent* 2:16-19 Fe96 il
 Living in the sandwich generation. *Hom Life* 50:30-33 Je96
 Maintaining clear boundaries. *Hom Life* 50:36-39 Se96 ph
 Unequally yoked. *Hom Life* 50:18-23 Mr96 ph
 The warthog & the gazelle. *Hom Life* 50:30-32 Ja96 il

Chapman, Hugh

A time to plant. *Deacon* 27:38-39 OcNvDe96 ph

CHAPMAN, KATHRYN

[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 64:insert 12 Sum96

CHAPMAN, MORRIS H.

- 183 receive degrees in May ceremony. Norman Sneed ph. *So Sem Mag* 64:33 Sum96 ph
 Chapman to seminarians: "Don't compromise

CHAPMAN, MORRIS H. (cont'd)

- calling." Lee Weeks. *SBC Life* 5:2 Nv96 ph
 The guiding servant. Virginia L. Russell. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 Ap96 il
 Mark Coppenger inaugurated president of Midwestern seminary. *Spire* p2-3 Sum96
 Memory mix up. Steve Long. *Lad* 9:18-20 Ap96 il
 SBC Cooperative Program tops previous fiscal year's record. Herb Hollinger. *SBC Life* 5:1 De96.
 Includes bar graph showing Southern Baptists' increase in giving 1994-95 through 1995-96.
 SBC executive exhorts Southerners to attempt the impossible for God during fall convocation address. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 2:4 Wntr96 ph

Chapman, Morris H.

The dawning of a new day. *SBC Life* 4:2 Je-Jy96 ph
 Evangelism is driving force of SBC restructuring. *SBC Life* 4:13 Fe/Mr96

CHAPPA, ARGIE

Annie's gift...real people, just trying to be obedient. Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:20-21 Se-Oc96 ph

CHARACTER

- Safe people. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 18:24-28 My96 il
 Searching the scriptures. Maxie Burch. *Student* 74:34-37 Ja96 ph. Focal Bible passages: Acts 17:11, 2 Timothy 2:15, Hebrews 4:12-13, and Philippians 4:8.
 Sermon illustrations: character. Lamar Wadsworth. *Proclaim* 26:29-30 JyAgSe96
 You can make a difference (baccalaureate sermon). William Richard Ezell. *Proclaim* 26:43 ApMyJe96

Charismata

See GIFTS, SPIRITUAL

Charismatic Movement

See PENTECOSTALISM

CHARITIES

See also

• ENDOWMENTS

Southwestern tops in local United Way giving. Dena Dyer. *Sw News* 54:11 Sum96

CHARLES, CAROLYN

A chapel that deals in dreams. Lisa M. Smith; Jayson Singe ph. *Mi USA* 67:18-23 Nv-De96 ph

CHARLES, NORMA MATHEWS

Prayer patterns: Norma Mathews Charles. *Mi Mosaic* 1:54 Se96 por

CHARLESTON SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, CHARLESTON SC**Fund Raising**

Charleston Southern receives \$12,908,834. *S Bap Ed* 60:24 Ag96

Properties/Buildings

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Mr96

Charlton, David

- Sermon illustrations: example. *Proclaim* 27:29 OcNvDe96
 Sermon illustrations: values misplaced. *Proclaim* 26:24 ApMyJe96

CHAUTAUQUAS

Chautauqua registrations gain. *Mat Liv* 20:48 Jy96
 Chautauquas celebrates 25 years. *Mat Liv* 21:48 De96
 Experience heaven in God's presence. *Grow Disc* 3:36 JyAgSe96
 Fun 'n games: enjoy a Chautauqua! [puzzle] Robin L. Riley. *Mat Liv* 20:42 Se96
 Kansas City summer chautauqua at Spurgeon's College, London, England. *Spire* p16 Spr96
 Music at Chautauquas. *Mat Liv* 20:48 Ag96

CHECHEN (Northern Caucasian People)

Baptists aid victims of war in Chechnya. *The Comm* 59:21 Nv96
 Southern Baptists help refugees from Chechnya war. *Ch Adm* 38:43 Fe96

CHEFS

Men-in-action: North Carolina. *Mi Today* 67:4 My96

CHEKHOVSKI, URA

Life-changing exposure. Bill Bangham. *The Comm* 59:19-20 My96 ph

CHEN, HUIYUAN

A living memorial. Marty Croll; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:38-40 Nv96 ph. Study aids for pages 38-40 appear on page 53.

Chenn, Steve ph

Your mind and your body: can you treat strokes with clot dissolvers like those used to treat heart attacks? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Jy96 ph
 Your mind and your body: How can we be sure mistakes aren't made in our health care? My husband won't exercise...will you tell him how risky that is? *Mat Liv* 21:9 Nv96 ph
 Your mind and your body: is a liquid diet healthful? [What can be done about the cost of prescriptions?] *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 De96
 Your mind and your body: is Parkinson's curable? [Should newborns be circumcised?] *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 Oc96 ph
 Your mind and your body: isn't my medical record private? *Mat Liv* 20:8 Fe96 ph
 Your mind and your body: please explain what the glycohemoglobin test for diabetics means and why it is needed. X-rays taken for my spastic colon have shown some gallstones. Should I have these removed? *Mat Liv* 20:9 My96 ph
 Your mind and your body: what is a compression fracture of the spine? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Ja96 ph
 Your mind and your body: [What is "blood work" in a physical exam? Can exercise help overcome bladder leakage?] *Mat Liv* 20:9 Se96 ph
 Your mind and your body: what is gene therapy? Does length of life span run in families, and if so, why? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Ap96 ph
 Your mind and your body: What is mad cow disease? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Ag96 ph
 Your mind and your body: what is Paget's Disease? Is it curable? How can diabetics do blood tests on themselves at home? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Mr96 ph
 Your mind and your body: who is Dr. Curb? Is the new "no incision" operation for gallstones the best procedure? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Je96 ph

CHERNOBYL

Chemobyl's radioactive legacy. Bill Bangham;

CHERNOBYL (cont'd)

Stephen Rountree. *The Comm* 59:28-29 My96.
 Includes map of Belarus.

CERRY, BERT I.

Alumni publications. *Sw News* 54:26 Wntr96

Chesterfield, Phillip

[Quotation.] *Liv Teen* 18:31 Mr96 il

CHEWING GUM

I remember making bubble gum. Barbara Barton; Sheron Garrett-Dickerson il. *Mat Liv* 20:36-37 Ap96 il

Chewing, Richard

Business ethics: reflecting God's image in the workplace. *Grow Disc* 2:5-10 ApMyJe96 ph. Cites scripture references for various facets of justice in the world of work.

CHEYNE, JOHN

Nowhere to lay their heads. Erich Bridges; Charles Ledford ph. *The Comm* 59:18-21 Oc96 ph. Includes John Cheyne's classification of three types of street children along with major causes of child homelessness.

CHEYNEY, CHERYL AND THOMAS

Missionaries. [photo]. *Mi USA* 67:5 Jy-Ag96

CHHOA BI-HUI

A vision becomes a reality. Robert and Donna Burris. *The Comm* 59:37 Mr96

CHICKENS

The leghorns fly again. Gladys Stivers-Geiger; Krista Brauckmann-Towns il. *Mat Liv* 20:10-13 Ja96 il

CHILD ABUSE

See also

- ABUSED CHILDREN
- ADULT CHILD ABUSE VICTIMS
- CHILD MOLESTING

America: a nation of child abusers? Richard D. Land. *Salt* 6:5 No.4/96

Child abuse: program and personal liability. Joe E. Richardson Jr. *Ch Musn* 47:54-57 JaFeMr96 ph
 Open house, open heart. Caitlin Campbell Luckey; Mary O'Keefe Young il. *Mat Liv* 20:38-41 Je96 il
 Single parenting Q and A. Debbie Barr-Stewart. *Chr Si* 17:41 Mr96

Some signs of abuse. *Ch Musn* 47:57 JaFeMr96

Who would hurt a child? Mary Ann Ward Appling. *Mi Mosaic* 2:12-13 De96 ph. Includes suggestions for what one can do about the problem of child abuse. Pages E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission advocacy option, along with a sample child advocacy poster.

Law and Legislation

Reporting suspected child abuse. J.C. Russell. *Ch Adm* 38:29-33 Fe96 bibn ph. Includes a chart showing agencies (with telephone numbers and services provided) for help with child abuse cases and a chart showing telephone numbers by states, for reporting in-state and out-of-state cases of child abuse. Chart also gives code numbers of the state laws related to mandatory reporting.

When violence hits home—child abuse. Diana R. Gar-

CHILD ABUSE (cont'd)

land. *Start* 27:insert C-D OcNvDe96 bib il. Lists signs of child abuse that a teacher might notice.

Child Advocacy

See LEGAL ASSISTANCE TO CHILDREN

CHILD CARE

See also

- DAY CARE CENTERS
- SCHOOL-AGE CHILD CARE
- WEEK-DAY CHURCH SCHOOLS

Good relationships. Caryl Lulla. *Parent* 3:45 De96
 An important role. Jim Burton. *Mi Today* 67:13 Ap96 por

Laws and Legislation

Dearer than our children. Rhonda Shephard. *Mat Liv* 20:20-23 Se96 ph

CHILD CUSTODY

Dearer than our children. Rhonda Shephard. *Mat Liv* 20:20-23 Se96 ph
 Unsung heroes [sic]: single fathers navigate the road less traveled. Deborah Evans Price. *Chr Si* 18:10-13 Je96 ph

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

See also

- INFANTS - Growth and Development
- 4 & 5: preschool perfectionists. Rhonda Rhea; Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 3:12 Jy96 ph
 12 to 24 months: nobody's perfect. Linda J. Beck; Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 2:10 Je96 ph
 GA ages and stages. Sylvia DeLoach. *Aware* 27:41 OcNvDe96. Includes characteristics of girls in each grade (one through six) with suggestions to leaders for each grade group.

Preschoolers: people on the MOVE. Kay Cassibry. *Start* 26:insert M JaFeMr96

Risk the journey—forward. Billie Ruth Rasco. *Start* 26:insert B JyAgSe96

Signs and solutions for parents. Are you overprotecting your child? *Hom Life* 50:40 Ag96. Lists age-specific signs of insecurity and suggests ways to encourage self-reliance in children and youth.

What's so special about sixth graders? Lois Ann Roberts. *Music Ldr* 27:8-9 OcNvDe96 ph

When can a child believe? Eugene Chamberlain. *SS Lead* 2:10-11 De96

When questions begin. Cos Davis. *SS Lead* 2:12-13 De96

CHILD LURES (Program)

Child lures. Dan Klepper ph. *Parent* 3:16-19 Jy96 ph. Describes resources and seminars available to instruct parents and children in how to avoid crimes against children. Also includes a multiple-choice quiz with answers provided.

CHILD MOLESTING

Child lures. Dan Klepper ph. *Parent* 3:16-19 Jy96 ph. Describes resources and seminars available to instruct parents and children in how to avoid crimes against children. Also includes a multiple-choice quiz with answers provided.

CHILD RESTRAINT SYSTEMS IN AUTOMOBILES

Birth to 12 months: safety on the road. Cheryl Sloan Wray. *Parent* 2:8 Ja96 il. Suggests "ways to keep baby happy in the car."

CHILD RESTRAINT SYSTEMS IN AUTOMOBILES*(cont'd)*

Child seat safety facts. Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:8 Ja96 ph

Cool covers. Jency Montgomery. Parent 2:49 Ap96 il
Infant seats and air bags. Hom Life 50:9 Ag96 ph

CHILDBIRTH

Prenatal care: post partum. Kim Steakly; Debbie Borum; Randy Powers ph. Parent 3:8 Ag96 ph

Prenatal care: what dads can expect from labor and delivery. Elizabeth M. Hoekstra. Parent 2:8 Je96 ph. Provides a list of items the father will need in the labor and delivery room.

CHILDERS, BETTY AND FRED

Making a difference today for tomorrow. Julia Sims Harris. Mi Mosaic 1:13 Je96 por

Childers, Debbie

The winter games. Dimen 27:28-29 OcNvDe96 il

CHILDHOOD FRIENDSHIP

10 to 12: influence your preteen's free-time choices. Barbara Albers Hill; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:14 Ja96 ph

CHILDLESSNESS

Married without children. Rhonda Reese. Hom Life 51:46-49 Oc96 ph

What can I say to my childless friend? Vicki Knasel Brown. Mi Mosaic 2:14-15 De96 ph. Includes suggestions, "Things Not to Say" and how this article can be used by women in the workplace.

CHILDREN

See also

- ADULT CHILDREN
- PRESCHOOLERS
- SCHOOL CHILDREN

Q & A: how do you explain cancer to a child? Deborah and Richard S. Church Jr. Parent 3:40-41 Ag96 ph. Questions: Who should tell the child? What are the normal reactions of a child?

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. Ch Media 12:37 OcNvDe96. *The ABC's of Teaching Children and Preschoolers* (videocassette).

Wedding: including children from a previous marriage. George W. Thrush Jr. Proclaim 27:42 OcNvDe96. Includes suggested vows for groom, bride, and child from a former marriage.

Anecdotes and Sayings

Design. Accent 26:Lightlines 1 Ap96

Do little things mean a lot? Mary DeLaine Allcock. Music Ldr 26:2-3+ ApMyJe96 ph

Don't drink from the toilet. Nancy Moser; Bron Smith il. Parent 2:34-35 Mr96 il

Editorial. [edit'l] Jodi Rae Clere. Chall 7:cp2 Mr96

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Ja96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by: Shirley Meyer, Geneva Harting, Mike Morris, and Gordon Malkowski.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Fe96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Greg Potts, Richard L. (Lanny) Horton, Bobby G. Bodenhamer, and Billy F. Grimes.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Mr96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Ron Watts, Patricia Klein, Lance Shetland, and Mrs. Adron Home.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Ap96 il.

CHILDREN (cont'd)

Anecdotes were contributed by Shirley Meyer, Brenda Boen, Tan Flippin, Sara Jean Lancaster, and Horace Crowder.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:43 My96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Bruce Wade, John Owston, Jerry Paul and Larry Spear.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:43 Je96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Cary Upshaw, Dave Dillard, Patricia D. Elliott, and Gordon J. Malkowski.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Jy96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Ken Bamard Jr., Gordon J. Malkowski, Tommy D. Lamb, and Charles Cox.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:44 Ag96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Everett Marion, Cary Upshaw, A.H. Livingston, Dave Dillard.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 38:42 Se96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Gregory D. Poplin, Henry Leabo, Charles Penley, Tim Frank and David Croxton.

A funny thing happened. Ch Adm 39:43 De96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Gregory D. Poplin, Cardis W. Bryan, Jr., Cary Upshaw, Jason K. Lee, and Kyle Streun.

I remember making bubble gum. Barbara Barton; Sheron Garrett-Dickerson il. Mat Liv 20:36-37 Ap96 il

It happened! Parent 2:44 Ja96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Charis Wolfe, Diane Moore, Kalen Dode, Julie Braddy, and Elizabeth Arnold Johnson

It happened! Parent 2:44 Fe96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Chrissy Udd, Kim Ledbetter, Lori Huff, Judith Mallory and S. Huebner.

It happened! Parent 2:44 Mr96. The following contributed anecdotes: William D. Smyth, Connie Pursche, Karen S. Metcalf, Kim Ledbetter, and Angela Landrum.

It happened! Parent 2:44 Ap96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Marsha Plumbtree, Kim McCarty, Amy Jennings Adams, Tara Holmes, and Linda McNay.

It happened! Parent 2:44 My96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Marc Comeaux, Jan McClintre, Brooke Glenn, Judith M. Gonzales, and Janet Hunter.

It happened! Parent 2:44 Je96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Elizabeth Sphar, Paula Sacre, Lynne Keckler, and Suzae O'Connor.

It happened! Parent 3:44 Jy96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Norma Hutchinson, Beverly McQuarry, Ginger Grant, Gwen Thomas, and Lisa Hyman Johnson.

It happened! Parent 3:44 Ag96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Ellen Farrow, Lori Peters, Kim Ledbetter, Angie Holderfield, and Kima Jude.

It happened! Parent 3:44 Se96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Carolyn Burke, Sharon Nigo, Pam Simpson, Colleen Marcel, and Julie Pruitt

It happened! Parent 3:44 Oc96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Chrissy Udd, Sherri Muse, Penelope Bond, Rhonda Murry, and Beth Bookout.

It happened! Parent 3:44 Nv96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Tami Harrell, Casey Cartwriter, Leslie Law, and Colleen Marcel.

It happened! Parent 3:44 De96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Linda Carlton, Joni Brown,

CHILDREN (cont'd)

Wendy Vadnais, and Karen Sablon.

On the lighter side. Dimen 26:31 JyAgSe96

Remembering those raspberries. Audrey Carl; Sheron Garrett-Dickerson il. Mat Liv 20:36-37 Je96 il

Sermon illustrations: Christ's presence. Robert J. Hastings. Proclaim 26:22 ApMyJe96

Sermon illustrations: family time. James Evans. Proclaim 26:18 JaFeMr96

Smell like a rose. Claudean Boatman. Discov 26:cp2 Se96 ph

Truth you can bank on. KayLyn McGowan. Mi Mosaic 1:29 Ap96 ph

Why do you think they call it labor? Charles Lowery. SBC Life 4:15 Oc96 il

A word from my Father. Susan Ater. Mi Mosaic 1:33 Ag96 ph

Books and Reading

12 to 24 months: get into books. Dixie Ruth Crase; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:9 Fe96 bib ph

Children's books worth reading. Karen Boyd. Sp Ed Today 2:8-9 OcNvDe96 bib il

Go for the gold! Summer reading olympics. Shari Potter. Ch Media 11:4-5 JyAgSe96 il

Help parents develop a love of reading in their children. Barbara Freese. Ch Media 12:4-5 OcNvDe96 il

Juggling: a summer reading club. Jeanetta Jeffries. Ch Media 11:6-7 JyAgSe96

Nonfiction for children. Barbara Freese. Ch Media 11:7 JaFeMr96

Reference books for kids. Parent 2:46-47 Fe96

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [quarterly feature] Barbara Freese. Ch Media 11:35 Ja-De96

Cartoons and Caricatures

See also

• GRANDCHILDREN - Cartoons and Caricatures

[Cartoon] Joe McKeever. SBC Life 4:12 Fe/Mr96

[Cartoon]. Mat Liv 20:7 Ja96

Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] Martha F. Campbell. Hom Life 50:19 Ja96 il

Home is where the Harts are. [cartoon] Martha F. Campbell. Hom Life 50:39 Ap96 il

Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] Martha F. Campbell. Hom Life 50:28 My96 il

Home is where The Harts are. [cartoon] Martha F. Campbell. Hom Life 51:33 Nv96 il

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon]. Hom Life 50:63 Fe96 il

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon] Goddard Sherman. Hom Life 50:63 Ap96

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon]. Hom Life 50:63 My96 il

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon]. Hom Life 50:63 Je96

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon]. Hom Life 50:63 Jy96 il

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon] Goddard Sherman. Hom Life 50:63 Ag96

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon] Goddard Sherman; H. Bosch. Hom Life 51:63 Oc96

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon] H. Bosch; Goddard Sherman. Hom Life 51:63 Nv96

Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 2:48 Fe96

Lite lines. [cartoon] Doug Gray. Parent 2:48 Mr96

Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 2:48 Ap96

Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 2:48 My96

Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 2:48 Je96

Lite lines. [cartoon] Doug Gray. Parent 3:48 Jy96

Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 3:48 Ag96

Lite lines. [cartoon] Doug Gray. Parent 3:48 Se96

Lite lines. [cartoon] Doug Gray. Parent 3:48 Oc96

CHILDREN (cont'd)

Lite lines. [cartoon] Doug Gray. Parent 3:48 Nv96
 Lite lines. [cartoon]. Parent 3:48 De96

Conduct of Life
 8 & 9: help for the class clown. Cheryl Sloan Wray; Randy Powers ph. Parent 3:14 Oc96 ph
 Out of the mouths of babes. Barbara Albers Hill. Hom Life 51:24-25 Nv96 ph
 Point of view. Elizabeth M. Knight; Carma Lee Chandler; Gay Nell Home; M.A. Crane; Klym Allen; Sylvia Johnson; Maria Poe. MI Mosaic 1:3 Ja96 il. Includes responses by seven parents to the question: "What is the greatest challenge facing your children?"
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. Ch Media 11:39 ApMyJe96. *The Toddler's ABC Book: Big Lessons for Little Ones* by Andy and Sandra Stanley.
 Role play. RA Lead 9:8 JyAgSe96. Provides four scenarios for discussion.
 Stress busters for kids. Sara Hines Martin. Chr Si 18:43 Ap96

Conversion

Bold Mission Thrust—evangelistic outreach. Jerry A. Rankin. Ch Adm 38:44 Jy96
 Don't hinder the children. Erich Bridges; Alan M. Perrow il. The Comm 59:51 Oc96 il. Includes graph showing the percentage of population under 15 years of age for the world, and for these continents: Africa, Latin America, Asia, Europe, and North America (1996).
 Expert answers to parent questions: spiritual issues. Cos Davis. Parent 2:40-41 Ap96 ph. Questions: How do I explain about becoming a Christian to my child? What are some words related to salvation that might confuse my child?
 Faith questions of children. Sylvia DeLoach. Aware 26:44 JaFeMr96
 God's plan of salvation: talking with children about salvation. SS Lead 1:cp2 Mr96
 Is your child ready for salvation? Cos Davis. Hom Life 50:40-41 Jy96 ph
 Jim Elliff deals with childhood conversion in national broadcast. Spire p15 Win96
 Laying spiritual foundations for children. Cosette Baker. SS Lead 1:47 Ag96
 Maximum impact. Larry Day. Grow Disc 2:64-65 ApMyJe96 ph
 The response. George Clark. Ch Adm 39:49-50 De96 il
 Tips for parents. Parent 3:42 Oc96. Lists six helpful resources.
 Touching the future. Cos Davis. SS Lead 1:10-13 Je96 ph. Includes Foundations for faith, religious education goals for children and preschoolers.
 What about me? Steve Long. Lad 9:14-16 Ap96 il
 What if I want to become a Christian? Sylvia DeLoach. Aware 27:50 OcNvDe96
 What's new...children and salvation. [review]. SS Lead 2:40 De96. *Carol Beth Learns about Following Jesus* by Eugene, Chamberlain.
 What's new...children and salvation. [review]. SS Lead 2:40 De96. *How do I Become a Christian?* by Muriel Fontenot Blackwell.
 When can a child believe? Eugene Chamberlain. SS Lead 2:10-11 De96

Counseling of

Pulling up roots. Glen Tig. Chr Si 18:8-9 My96 il
 Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. Theol Ed No.53:171-175 Spr96. *Critical Problems in*

Children and Youth by Grant L. Martin.

Death

After the death of a child. Jacque Truitt. Hom Life 50:22-25 Ag96 ph. Includes six myths and corresponding truths related to a child's death.
 A look back: a city restored. Taprina K. Milburn. Hom Life 50:12-16 Ap96 ph. Contents: Denny family witnesses two miracles, Couple turns tragedy into reconciliation.

Dental Care

8 & 9: dental care. Michelle Vaughan; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:13 Fe96 ph. Includes suggestions for handling a child's fear of the dentist.
 Brushing to the Bible. Angela Landrum. Parent 2:49 Fe96
 Kid-sized toothpaste. Lorri Cardwell-Casey. Parent 2:49 Fe96
 Nag-free, cavity-free. Julie G. DeGroat. Parent 2:49 Fe96
 Pulling teeth. Vickie Bell. Parent 2:49 Fe96
 Teeth brushing. Joann Edgington. Parent 2:49 Fe96
 Teething solution. Victoria Patton. Parent 2:49 Fe96

Diseases

Life-changing exposure. Bill Bangham. The Comm 59:19-20 My96 ph

Psychological Aspects

See SICK CHILDREN - Psychology

Fiction

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. Ch Media 11:35 ApMyJe96. *A Child Among Us* by Caryl Porter.

Growth**Fiction**

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. Ch Media 12:41 OcNvDe96. *Now I'm Big* by Margaret Miller.

Health and Hygiene

2 & 3: germ warfare. Elizabeth M. Hoekstra; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:10 Ja96
 8 & 9: teaching hygiene. Julie Beale Vaughan; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:14 My96 ph
 Checking up on doctor visits. Jackie Pippin. Parent 2:22 Mr96
 Children's healthy feet. Dennis Jones il. Hom Life 50:8 Se96 il
 Effective hand washing. Parent 2:10 Ja96

Hospital Care

All in a day's work. Gail Leatherwood. GA Wor 1:7 Mr96 il
 Gina goes to the hospital/what do I need? Gail Leatherwood. GA Wor 1:14-15 Mr96 il. Includes a word puzzle of children's needs when they are hospitalized.

A look back: a city restored. Taprina K. Milburn. Hom Life 50:12-16 Ap96 ph. Contents: Denny family witnesses two miracles, Couple turns tragedy into reconciliation.

On call at Arkansas children's hospital. Claudean Boatman. Discov 26:4-5 Mr96 ph

Language

12 to 24 months: oh no! Cheri Lynn Gregory; Randy Powers ph. Parent 2:9 Ap96 ph
 Baby talk basics: stimulating speech and language in infants and toddlers. Pamela Ann Terrell. Parent 2:20-21 Ap96 ph
 Language milestones. Parent 2:11 Je96
 When to worry about your child's speech and language. Parent 2:21 Ap96

Medical Care

[Review]. Parent 3:28 Oc96 il. *Going to the Doctor*

by T. Berry Brazelton.

Chronic illnesses. Parent 2:32 Ap96 ph
 Distractions. Parent 2:31 Ap96
 Keep it handy. Corine R. Sandifer. Parent 3:49 Ag96 il
 Preparing for the doctor. Parent 3:28 Oc96 ph
 Tests. Parent 2:32 Ap96 ph
 Walk through pain together. Karen Dockrey. Parent 2:30-33 Ap96 ph. Contributing writers were: Larry Duncan, Kelly Lynn Montagne-Meadows, and Sandy Sheppard.

Nutrition

6 & 7: the "time to eat" myth. Barbara Albers Hill; Randy Powers ph. Parent 3:13 Se96 ph
 12 to 24 months: finicky eaters. Lori F. Steinmeyer; Randy Powers ph. Parent 3:10 Jy96 ph
 20 ways to persuade picky eaters. Tamra B. Orr; Lorri Cardwell-Casey. Parent 2:33 Mr96
 Birth to 12 months: feeding your baby. Janet Smith. Parent 2:9 My96
 Expert answers to parent questions: chocolate. Lori F. Steinmeyer. Parent 2:40-41 Fe96 ph
 Flavored milk. Vickie Bell. Parent 2:49 Ap96 il
 Food fight: winning over the picky eater. Carolyn Gregory; G.W. Austin ph. Hom Life 51:36-38 Oc96 ph
 Ten tips for parents of finicky eaters. Parent 3:10 Jy96

Religious Life

Angel books. [review]. Parent 3:19 De96. *104 Questions Children Ask about Heaven & Angels*.
 A child's prayer. Phyllis Houghton; Roger Roth il. Mat Liv 21:20-21 De96 il
 Developing the mind of Christ in children. Archer Thorpe Jr. Ch Adm 38:45 Fe96
 Faith questions of children. Sylvia DeLoach. Aware 26:44 JaFeMr96
 Faith questions of children. Sylvia DeLoach. Aware 26:46 JyAgSe96
 Family worship time with children and preschoolers. Wanda F. King. Grow Disc 3:61-63 OcNvDe96 ph
 I remember a sweet taste of church. Elaine Cooper Kester; Dan Gardiner il. Mat Liv 21:20-21 Nv96 il
 Keeping Christ in Easter. Veteria (Tee) Billingsley. Hom Life 50:46-48 Ap96 ph. Includes day-by-day activities for a family with children for the period of Palm Sunday until Easter. Includes a recipe for unleavened bread.
 A little infiltrator in Thailand. David N. and Martha Newton. The Comm 59:29 Je96
 Parenting matters. [edit] Ellen Oldacre. Parent 2:3 Ja96 por
 Remember why you're teaching. Susie Low. Music Ldr 26:13 ApMyJe96 il
 Tips for parents. Parent 3:42 Oc96. Lists six helpful resources.
 To busy dads: prayer. Robert Bruce. Parent 2:37 Mr96 ph
 To busy moms: planting seeds of faith. Debra Fulghum Bruce. Parent 2:36 Je96 por
 Touching the future. Cos Davis. SS Lead 1:10-13 Je96 ph. Includes Foundations for faith, religious education goals for children and preschoolers.
 Truth works: helping children make right choices. [review]. Grow Disc 2:63 ApMyJe96 il. *Truth Works: Helping Children Make Right Choices* by Josh McDowell
 What's new...children and salvation. [review]. SS Lead 2:40 De96. *I'm Big Enough* by Cos H. Davis, Jr.

Statistics

Consider these facts. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. **GA Wor 1:10 Ag96 ph**

Don't hinder the children. Erich Bridges; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm 59:51 Oc96 il**. Includes graph showing the percentage of population under 15 years of age for the world, and for these continents: Africa, Latin America, Asia, Europe, and North America (1996).

Suffer the children. **The Comm 59:20 Oc96**

Travel

Birth to 12 months: safety on the road. Cheryl Sloan Wray. **Parent 2:8 Ja96 il**. Suggests "ways to keep baby happy in the car."

Edible cups. Corine R. Sandifer. **Parent 2:49 Je96 il**
Travel with infants: how you both can survive. Lori B. Murray. **Parent 3:22-24 De96 ph**

United States**Statistics**

Children in crisis are all around—where are you? Paul Miller. **Dimen 27:12-13 OcNvDe96 il**. Includes a list of suggestions for becoming an advocate for children in the community.

CHILDREN AND ADULTS

Inside the mind of a child. **Mi Mosaic 1:insert E15 Mr96 ph**

Out of the mouths of babes. Barbara Albers Hill. **Hom Life 51:24-25 Nv96 ph**

Pulling up roots. Glen Tig. **Chr Si 18:8-9 My96 il**

Risking time: creative steps toward getting to know your GAs. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware 26:41 JaFeMr96**

Sermon illustrations: children. Michael Brooks. **Proclaim 26:30 JyAgSe96**

Teaching children about anger, part 1. D. Ross Campbell. **Deacon 27:27-29 OcNvDe96**

Things children need from their dad. Gary Smalley; John Trent. **Hom Life 50:49 Je96 ph**

Unto the least of these. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware 27:45 OcNvDe96**

Your relationship with the children. Colleen Helman. **Music Ldr 27:6-7 OcNvDe96 ph**

CHILDREN AND ANIMALS

See also

• PETS

Animal house. Lisa O'Neill-Sullivan. **Parent 2:30-31 Fe96 ph**

Annie's gift...unconditional love...and horses. **Mi USA 67:34-35 Mr-Apr96 ph**

CHILDREN AND DEATH

[Review]. **Parent 3:41 Se96**. *My Mom is Dying* by Jill Westberg McNamara.

Books for children. **Ch Adm 39:30 Oc96**. Lists books for preschool, young school-age, and older school-age children.

A grief observed: how to help your child deal with loss. Renee Coates Scheidt. **Chr Si 18:42-43 Nv96 bib ph**

Helping children deal with death. Victor M. Parachin. **Ch Adm 39:28-30 Oc96 il**. Includes simple, concrete ways of explaining a death to a child.

CHILDREN AND THE AGED

The gift. Karen Thomason. **Discov 26:9 My96**

CHILDREN AS TEACHERS

You can't be too young or too old for missions. Betty Poor. **The Comm 59:45 Nv96**

CHILDREN FIRST (Program)

Community puts "Children First." Robert D. Ramsey. **Hom Life 51:18-19 Nv96 ph**

CHILDREN IN ADULT WORSHIP SERVICES

Worship or photo op? How I handled picture taking in worship. Danette Kong Poole. **Music Ldr 26:8-9 JyAgSe96 ph**. Provides a sample pre-performance letter to parents to enlist their help in preparing children's choir members to lead in worship services.

Young musicians...on the way. Kay Bond. **Music Ldr 26:9 ApMyJe96**

CHILDREN IN THE BIBLE

Children in ancient Israel's culture (Selected verses from Proverbs 4,6-7,12,17,20,22,29,31). Janice Meier. **Bibl Illus 22:2-3+ Sum96**. Photos include Jewish child in Tel Aviv, child's wheeled toy from about 1st century A.D., clay tablet used by child from Mesopotamia, children playing in old Jerusalem.

Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] Dan Gentry Kent. **Sw JI Th 38:48 Spr96**. *Isaiah's Vision and the Family of God* by Katheryn Pfisterer Darr.

CHILDREN OF ALCOHOLIC PARENTS

Letting go. Mary E. Speidel; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm 59:29 Mr96 ph**

Lonely lives & family secrets. Donna D. Beckham. **Hom Life 51:50-51 Nv96 il**

CHILDREN OF DIVORCED PARENTS

Facilitator sheet/teaching outline: helping your child cope with separation and divorce. Priscilla J. Tunnell. **Start 26:insert J ApMyJe96**

GA girl talk. **GA Wor 1:cp2 Jy96 il**. Includes responses to two questions: [Why do my parents have to get a divorce?] and [How can I help a friend whose mother drinks?]

GA girl talk. **GA Wor 2:cp2 De96 il**. Includes responses to two questions: [How do I get through my parents' divorce?] and [How do I handle it when a "friend" says mean stuff to me when she is with two other friends].

Let peace begin with me: the gift of forgiveness is the greatest gift of all. Joyce Russell Bush. **Chr Si 18:42-43 De96 ph**

Parent handout: how to help your child cope with separation and divorce. Priscilla J. Tunnell. **Start 26:insert K ApMyJe96 bib**

Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. **Theol Ed No.53:171-175 Spr96**. *Counseling Families after Divorce: Wholeness for the Broken Family* by David R. Miller.

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media 11:36 ApMyJe96**. *Keeping Your Life Together...When Your Parents Pull Apart* by Angela Elwell Hunt.

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si 18:41 Oc96 por**

Single parenting Q and A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si 17:41 Ja96 por**

Split decision. Katrina L. Cassel. **Chall 8:12-13 De96 ph**

They are not alone. [review]. **Grow Disc 2:63 JaFeMr96 ph**. *KidShare: What Do I Do Now? Helping Children Deal with Divorce* by Cindy Ann Pitts.

Unsung heroes [sic]: single fathers navigate the road less traveled. Deborah Evans Price. **Chr Si 18:10-**

CHILDREN OF DIVORCED PARENTS (cont'd)

13 Je96 ph

Your mind and your body: my daughter and her husband are getting a divorce. I am worried about the welfare of the children, whom we dearly love. Terrence B. Cain; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv 21:9 De96 ph**

Fiction

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media 11:38 JyAgSe96**. *Frog Power* by Beverly Lewis.

CHILDREN OF GOD (Phrase)

Having a childlike faith. Maxie Burch. **Student 74:34-37 Ap96 ph**. Focal Bible passages: Matthew 18:1-4, Mark 10:13-16, Luke 18:15-17.

CHILDREN OF WORKING PARENTS

10 to 12: home safe. Rebecca Stainback; Randy Powers ph. **Parent 2:14 Mr96 ph**
Home alone activities. **Parent 2:14 Mr96**

Children, Homeless

See HOMELESS CHILDREN

CHILDREN, MINISTRY TO

See also

• BIG A CLUB

• PRESCHOOLERS, MINISTRY TO

• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN

The ABCs of stepping out. Charlene J. Gray. **Accent 27:6-8 Nv96 ph**. Includes a list of "missionary needs" and ways to meet those needs.

Can you hear the music? Running a champion's race. Keith Beene. **Student 75:7-9 Se96 ph**

Children in crisis are all around—where are you? Paul Miller. **Dimen 27:12-13 OcNvDe96 il**. Includes a list of suggestions for becoming an advocate for children in the community.

Christmas is for children. Cathy Butler. **Accent 27:insert 10 De96**

Community puts "Children First." Robert D. Ramsey. **Hom Life 51:18-19 Nv96 ph**

A cornerstone for E-town. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA 67:10-19 Jy-Ag96 ph**

Faithful to be there. Mary E. Speidel; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm 59:12-16 Oc96 ph**

Fit to be tied. Bryan McAnally; Tamma Smith ph. **Sw News 54:16-19 Wntr96 ph**

From us to you. [edit!'] Sylvia DeLoach; Barbara Massey. **Aware 27:40 OcNvDe96**

G.A.S.P. Jimmie Winter. **Lad 9:14-16 Ag96 il**

Getting ready for Sunday: parents and teachers working together. Steve Huff. **SS Lead 1:16-17 Ap96 ph**

Glad. **Hom Life 50:16 Je96 ph**

Hearts open to the children. [edit!'] Mary Jane Welch; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm 59:2 Oc96 ph**

Hello, world! Welcome! (older girls). Kathy Strawn. **Aware 26:33-38+ JyAgSe96**. "Tell a story" sections pages 35,37, and 51 illustrate how children were ministered to during the Olympics.

Helping the helpers. Cathy Butler. **Accent 27:insert 9 Nv96**

Hospital toy search. [puzzle] Claudean Boatman. **Discov 26:14 Mr96 il**

I'm here to stay. Gail Taylor. **Discov 26:2-3 Ag96 il**

It's 1996: do you know where your children are? Terri Staines. **Mi Mosaic 1:33-38 Ja96 ph**. Pages E7 and E8 give ideas for using this article with

CHILDREN, MINISTRY TO (cont'd)

Women on Mission multifocus missions option. Pages E23-E25 give ideas for using it with Women on Mission experiential option; a handout "Urban Plunge," is to be used to record visits to agencies and note services offered to those needing assistance.

Jesus has friends in Florida. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:42-53 My-Je96 ph Just you wait. Kathy Strawn. **GA Wor** 1:6 Jy96 ph Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 2:6 Oc96 Letters? We've got letters! Cheryl Beasley. **SS Lead** 2:55 Oc96

Making a difference in Brazil. Sylvia Howard. **The Comm** 59:28 Oc96

Men-in-action: Alabama. **Mi Today** 67:21 Nv96 ph Nowhere to lay their heads. Erich Bridges; Charles Ledford ph. **The Comm** 59:18-21 Oc96 ph. Includes John Cheyne's classification of three types of street children along with major causes of child homelessness.

Regina Wright: in the right place at the right time. Barbara J. Woemer. **Chr Si** 18:32-33 Se96 ph Resources for outreach. [review]. **SS Lead** 2:40 Oc96. *A Guidebook for Developing Apartment Bible Studies for Children* by Gail Linam.

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si** 18:41 Oc96 por

Speaking to hearts. **The Comm** 59:25 My96

Student recognition—all year long. Jean Reedy. **SS Lead** 1:58-59 My96 ph

Students turn Yemen trip into busy time of ministry. **The Comm** 59:26-27 Ag96

Take time for children! **Mi Mosaic** 2:4 page insert Oc96. Includes purpose, goals, resource materials, etc. for the Project Help program (along with an order blank).

Take time for children! **Dimen** 27:4 page insert OcNvDe96. Includes theme, purpose, goal, project description, and resource materials with description, order number and cost of each.

Toys, toys, toys! Claudean Boatman. **Discov** 26:2-3 Mr96 ph

Urban renewal. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 45:3 Sum96

Using God's gifts to share His love. Mary Jo Troughton. **Dimen** 26:28-29 ApMyJe96. Includes brief "case studies" illustrating ministry opportunities.

Voices for the children. Mary E. Speidel. **The Comm** 59:17 Oc96. The following are quoted: Fortunato Capuano Neto, Dora Harbin, Karen Bilbo, Ken and Laurie Hoen, Sandra Regina Centurione, and Marlois Kirksey. Karen is pictured on page 15.

Whatever road you travel. Shelah Hubbard. **Student** 75:22-23 Se96 ph

When questions begin. Cos Davis. **SS Lead** 2:12-13 De96

Where do we go from here? Anne Tonks. **SS Lead** 1:22-23 Ag96 il

Who will help the children? Cathy Butler. **Accent** 27:insert 12 Oc96

Who would hurt a child? Mary Ann Ward Appling. **Mi Mosaic** 2:12-13 De96 ph. Includes suggestions for what one can do about the problem of child abuse. Pages E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission advocacy option, along with a sample child advocacy poster.

Your gift to Sandile. Deen Sweatman. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Se96 ph

CHILDREN'S ACCIDENTS

Prevention

8 & 9: summer safety. Karen Sutherland; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:14 Jy96 ph

Avoiding dog bites. Jackie Grindstaff. **Parent** 3:45 Nv96 il

Birth to 12 months: safety checklist for the nursery. Kelly Lynn Montagne-Meadows; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 2:8 Mr96 ph

Birth to 12 months: strolling in safety. Cheryl Sloan Wray. **Parent** 3:9 De96 ph

Other away-from-home safety issues. **Parent** 2:12 Je96

"Safe Kids" focuses on grandparents. **Mat Liv** 20:48 Je96

CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCES

Children & money. Dave Ramsey. **Parent** 3:22-23 Oc96 ph

Readers ask: teaching money management. Ron Blue; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 50:57 Jy96 il

Readers ask [about the stock market, money as a motivator for kids]. Ron Blue; Glenn Gregory ph; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 50:56-57 My96 il

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si** 18:41 Se96 por

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

10 to 12: the clothes wars. Valerie Bryant; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:15 Ag96 ph

Hassle-free vacation. Lisa Souza. **Parent** 2:49 My96 il

Steps toward peace. **Parent** 3:15 Ag96

CHILDREN'S DAY

Children's Day. Terry D. Taylor. **Worship** 6:20-21 JyAgSe96. Order of service includes text of responsive reading for children and adults.

CHILDREN'S FILMS

Check it out: fun family videos. [review]. **Parent** 3:47 Jy96. *Guideposts Junction: All for One* (videocassette).

Christian video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. **Hom Life** 50:65 Jy96. *Angels, Angels* (videocassette).

Down the street in Whoville. [review] David Hargrove. **Chr Si** 18:32-33 De96 ph. The following are described and evaluated: *Rudolph the Red-nosed Reindeer, How the Grinch Stole Christmas*. The following are cited: *Frosty the Snowman, The Little Drummer Boy, Santa Claus is Coming to Town*.

Video releases. [review] Phil Boatwright. **Parent** 3:47 Se96. *A Little Princess* (videocassette).

Video releases. [review] Phil Boatwright. **Parent** 3:47 De96. *Adventures from the Book of Virtues* (videocassette).

CHILDREN'S HYMNS AND SONGS

See also

• PRESCHOOL SONGS

Baseball fun song. Anita Wagoner. **Music Ldr** 26:9 ApMyJe96

Check it out: Thanksgiving and Advent books. [review]. **Parent** 3:46 Nv96. *Over the River and Through the Wood* by Lydia Maria Child.

Down the street in Whoville. [review] David Hargrove. **Chr Si** 18:32-33 De96 ph. The following are described and evaluated: *Rudolph the Red-nosed Reindeer, How the Grinch Stole Christmas*. The following are cited: *Frosty the Snowman, The Little*

CHILDREN'S HYMNS AND SONGS (cont'd)

Drummer Boy, Santa Claus is Coming to Town. Shine Bright. [score] Nancy Gordon; Dennis Fell; Don Schlosser. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 18-19 JyAgSe96. With piano acc and illustrations of accompanying action.

Tips for parents. [review]. **Parent** 2:42 My96. *Bible Action Songs* (videocassette).

Selection

Make hymns come alive! Susie Low. **Music Ldr** 26:14 JaFeMr96 ph

Stay tuned! [review]. **Ch Musn** 47:20 JyAgSe96. *What Can We Do for Christmas?* and *Made for Praise, Songs for Teaching Younger Children* and *Made for Praise, Songs for Teaching Older Children*.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Saying yes. **Parent** 2:32-34 Je96 il

CHILDREN'S PARTIES

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 JyAgSe96. *Party Time!* by Brenda C. Ward and Jane Cabannis Jarrell.

CHILDREN'S POETRY

Finger play fun! Let your fingers do the teaching! Judy Wolfman. **Parent** 2:25-28 Fe96 il. Contents: Knock at the door, Thumbkin, Counting fingers, The finger band, Five little monkeys, Open, shut, Ten little fingers, Hands on shoulders, What we can do, Let your hands clap, Playmates, Busy fingers, Roll your arms, This little boy, Two little blackbirds.

For fun family entertainment, read! [review]. **Parent** 3:46 Oc96. *Falling Up* by Shel Silverstein.

CHILDREN'S ROOMS

Clutter busters. Jackie Pippin; Sandra J. Respeto; Willette Wehner. **Parent** 2:25-28 Ja96 ph

Moving with children. Kelly Askey Nahrgang. **Hom Life** 50:52-53 Ag96 ph

Sharing privacy. Karen Spears Zacharias. **Hom Life** 50:35 Ja96 ph

CHILDREN'S SERMONS

Children's sermons. Gary Powell; Archie L. Klusmeyer. **Proclaim** 26:20-21 JaFeMr96. Contents: Learning to trust, Deception, Sidetracked, Directions, Hollow, God's provision.

Children's sermons. Archie L. Klusmeyer. **Proclaim** 26:25-26 ApMyJe96 il. Children's sermon-story suggestions: Not puppets, His presence, Run down, Sowing and reaping, Growth, and Clean slate.

Children's sermons. Gary Powell. **Proclaim** 26:26-28 JyAgSe96. Contents: Speedy and Poky learn about the golden rule, Speedy and Poky learn it's not right to kill, Speedy and Poky learn about honesty, Speedy and Poky learn another lesson about honesty, Speedy and Poky honoring their father and mother.

Children's sermons. Gary Powell; Richard D. Nations. **Proclaim** 27:25-27 OcNvDe96 il. Contents: A new day (John 3:1-8); God made us (Genesis 2:7); Speedy and Poky learn about jealousy; Speedy and Poky learn the meaning of Christmas; Speedy about Poky learn about New Year's resolutions.

Children's worship features. Kaye P. McKee. **SS**

CHILDREN'S SERMONS (cont'd)

Lead 1:44-45 Ja96. Contents: We pray when we are afraid (Psalm 56:3,11), We pray to thank God for food (Matthew 15:32-37; Luke 22:17,19), We pray with people at our church (I Kings 8:22-23), We can pray to God at anytime (I Thessalonians 5:17).

Children's worship features. Kaye P. McKee. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Fe96. Contents: The Bible helps me learn about God (Joshua 1:8; Exodus 20:2-17; and I Timothy 4:13), The Bible teaches me about prayer (Psalm 55:17; Matthew 6:9-13), The Bible gives me rules for living (2 Kings 22:3-20; 23:1-3), The Bible helps me learn to worship (Acts 2:44-47).

Children's worship features. Kaye P. McKee. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Mr96. Contents: God wants us to praise Him with music (Psalm 81:1-4), I can praise God by singing (Ephesians 5:19 and Colossians 3:16), I can praise God on an instrument (Psalm 98:5-6), I can pray to God with songs (Psalm 8:1,3,9), I can praise God with worship songs in the Bible (Exodus 15:1-7 and Luke 1:46-55).

Children's worship features. Sandra Tucker. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Ap96. Contents: Mary Magdalene saw Jesus (Easter) (Matthew 28:1-10 and Mark 16:1-11), Friends on the road to Emmaus saw Jesus (Luke 24:13-35), Thomas saw Jesus (John 20:18-20), Disciples saw Jesus (Matthew 28:19-20).

Children's worship features. Sandra Tucker. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 My96 ph. Contents: People who care about us—parents (Proverbs 13:24), People who care about us—mothers (Exodus 2:1-10), People who care about us—friends (I Samuel 20), People who care about us—neighbors (Luke 10:29-37).

Children's worship features. Sandra Tucker. **SS Lead** 1:52-53 Je96. Contents: God's plan for us—God planned for the world (creation) (Genesis 1:31a), God's plan for us—God planned for people (Adam and Eve) (Genesis 1:26-28; 2:7,18-23), God's plan for us—God planned for homes (Father's Day) (Proverbs 4:1), God's plan for us—God planned for food (Ruth and Naomi) (Ruth 1:1-6, 11-19; 2:1-8), God's plan for us—God planned for worship (Psalm 122).

Children's worship features. Mary Kinney Branson. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Jy96. Contents: David prayed (Psalm 23), Jesus prayed (Mark 1:35-38 and Luke 5:15-16), Jesus teaches people how to pray (Matthew 6:5-15), Our attitudes about prayer (Luke 18:9-14).

Children's worship features. Mary Kinney Branson. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Ag96. Contents: Where did we get our Bible? (Luke 2:52, 2 Timothy 3:16), The Bible tells about God (Psalm 19:7-8; Hebrews 4:12; 1 Timothy 6:17; and 1 John 4:7,10), The Bible tells about Jesus, The Bible tells us how to live (Exodus 20:1-17).

Children's worship features. Mary Kinney Branson. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Se96. Contents: Everyone is needed in the church (1 Timothy 4:12), Church people learn about respecting others (1 Corinthians 10:31-33; 11:21-22,33-34), Churches help others find God's way (1 Corinthians 8:1-11:1), Good leaders in the church (1 Timothy 3:8-13), Good helpers at church (Acts 3:1-10).

Children's worship features. Gayle Haywood. **SS Lead** 2:62-63 Oc96. Contents: God made the world (Genesis 1 and Ecclesiastes 3:11a), God gave us laws (Exodus 20), Jesus healed a blind

CHILDREN'S SERMONS (cont'd)

man (Mark 10:46-52), Jesus taught the people (Matthew 5:1-12).

Children's worship features. Gayle Haywood. **SS Lead** 2:62-63 Nv96. Contents: A man who said thank you (1 Chronicles 16:34 and Luke 17:11-19), Thanking God for making me (Psalm 139:14), Thanking God for food (Philippians 4:19 and Daniel 1:3-20), Thank you, God (Psalm 104:5-31).

Children's worship features. Gayle Haywood. **SS Lead** 2:62-63 De96. Contents: Mary tells the good news (Luke 1:39-56), The trip to Bethlehem (Luke 2:1-7), The shepherds visit Jesus (Luke 2:8-20), Jesus' family goes to church (Luke 2:21-40), The wise men bring gifts (Matthew 2:1-12).

Let the Children Come to Me. [score] R.G. Huff; James Steel. **Worship** 6:10 ApMyJe96. Unison chorus for children's sermon based on Mark 10:14.

Children's Songs

See CHILDREN'S HYMNS AND SONGS

CHILDREN'S WORSHIP

Reaching all the children. [interview] Thomas R. Lee. **SS Lead** 1:18-19 Ja96 ph

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

Magazines just for kids. **Parent** 2:46-47 Ja96 ph. Provides an annotated list of 20 magazines suitable for children of various ages.

CHILDRESS, ARBIA AND WANDA

Volunteers help ease housing crunch. Dena Dyer. **Sw News** 54:6 Sum96

CHILES, WALTER AND GEORGIA

[Photo]. **So Sem Mag** 64:insert 5 Sum96

Chilton, Beverly

Evangelism for a growing church. **Grow Ch** 7:15-17 Fall96 por

CHIMES

The Green Stamp heirloom. Renie Szilak Burghardt; Bill Myers il. **Mat Liv** 21:22-24 Oc96 il

CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA)**Religion**

Men-in-action: Oklahoma. **Mi Today** 67:26 Se96

Social Life and Customs

More interesting tidbits. Nancy Castle. **Discov** 27:16 Nv96

CHINESE**Churches and Missions**

Homesick Chinese, missionaries talk language of love in Caribbean. **The Comm** 59:24 Oc96

A living memorial. Marty Croll; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:38-40 Nv96 ph. Study aids for pages 38-40 appear on page 53.

CHINESE COORDINATION CENTRE OF WORLD EVANGELISM

How now, Hong Kong? Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** Mr96 ph. Study helps for articles on pages 4-17 appear on page 45, along with a map of Hong Kong.

CHINGO HO, CHARLOTTE

Formosa for Christ. Dena Dyer; Morris Abemathy.

CHINGO HO, CHARLOTTE (cont'd)

Sw News 54:27-29 Wntr96 ph

Chisholm, Daniel L.

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.53:158-160 Spr96. *Speaking the Christian God: the Holy Trinity and the Challenge of Feminism* ed by Alvin F. Kimel Jr.

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.54:160-161 Fall96. *God the Almighty: Power, Wisdom, Holiness, Love* by Donald G. Bloesch.

Chitwood, Bill

Sermon illustrations: sudden destruction. **Proclaim** 26:24 ApMyJe96

CHIYO MURAKAMI

Japan: after the earthquake. Ron and Cindy Reynolds. **The Comm** 59:30 Ja96 ph

CHOCOLATE

Expert answers to parent questions: chocolate. Lori F. Steinmeyer. **Parent** 2:40-41 Fe96 ph

Recipe to read. **Discov** 26:7 Fe96 ph

Say "I love you" with chocolate. Wanda Long; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Fe96 ph. Contents: Classy milk chocolate truffles, Cappuccino cream truffles.

CHOICE (Psychology)

Innovations for the disciple-making congregation. Brad Johnson. **Grow Disc** 2:26-27 ApMyJe96 ph

Parenting matters: the fine line. [edit'l] Ellen Oldacre. **Parent** 3:3 Nv96 por

Choir Coordinators

See CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM (SBC) - Children - Administration

CHOIR TOURS

Fund raising for choir tour. Christopher Bailey. **Ch Musn** 47:24-26 JyAgSe96 ph

Lights and sound on tour. R. Bob Adams. **Ch Musn** 47:42-44 JyAgSe96 il

Simple gifts. Jane Van Der Werff. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 3 JaFeMr96 ph

Youth choir tour, an open window for changing lives. Gary Hook. **Ch Musn** 47:10-11 JyAgSe96 ph

A youth choir, a tract, and a terrified teenager. Susan Simko. **Ch Musn** 47:22-23+ JyAgSe96

CHOIRS (MUSIC)

Outreach with a musical flair. Rob and Cyndy Hewell. **SS Lead** 1:54-55 Jy96 il

To record or not to record? Fes Robertson. **Ch Musn** 47:23 JaFeMr96 il

Rehearsals

Using CDs, advantages over cassettes. Steve Goostree. **Ch Musn** 47:29 JaFeMr96 ph

CHOIRS (MUSIC), ADULT

Adult Choir Hillbillies. [poem] Lester Chop; Pepper Shruggs. **Ch Musn** 47:53 JaFeMr96 il

The centurymen. **Ch Musn** 47:62 JyAgSe96

CHOIRS (MUSIC), CHILDREN'S

Finding the best time for choir. Donna Ware. **Music Ldr** 26:10-11 JyAgSe96 ph

Music education: its role in faith development and spiritual growth. Rhonda Edge Buescher; W.

CHOIRS (MUSIC), CHILDREN'S (*cont'd*)

Lyndel Vaught. **Sw JI Th** 38:4-14 Spr96 bibn. Each of the two authors gives answers to the following questions: 1) How important is the relationship between the music leader and the choir member? 2) When are persons the most receptive to the gospel? 3) How do persons grow spiritually? 4) Why is music education needed to promote spiritual growth? 5) How can music education be used to promote spiritual growth and faith development? Senior volunteers in children's choir ministry. Jim Hawkins. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 2-3 JyAgSe96 ph
What I want my sons to learn in choir. Carol Aultman. **Music Ldr** 26:2 JyAgSe96 ph

Enlistment

The key to the church. Tim Patterson. **MI Mosaic** 1:29 Fe96 ph

Home Relationships

Letters to parents. Melanie Powers. **Music Ldr** 26:9 JaFeMr96

Leadership

Do little things mean a lot? Mary DeLaine Allcock. **Music Ldr** 26:2-3+ ApMyJe96 ph
Mid-year morale booster. Keith Pate. **Music Ldr** 26:9 JaFeMr96
Remember why you're teaching. Susie Low. **Music Ldr** 26:13 ApMyJe96 il
Survival sack for choir leaders. Keith Pate. **Music Ldr** 27:14 OcNvDe96 il
Turning the ordinary into the extraordinary. Jim Taulman. **Music Ldr** 27:2 OcNvDe96 ph
Your relationship with the children. Colleen Helman. **Music Ldr** 27:6-7 OcNvDe96 ph

Performances

Conquering the sports dilemma. Steve Pattison. **Music Ldr** 26:13 JaFeMr96 il
Let everything that has breath praise the Lord! [script] Janice M. Hinnant. **Music Ldr** 26:14 ApMyJe96. Includes responsive reading and text for 6 speakers.
Worship or photo op? How I handled picture taking in worship. Danette Kong Poole. **Music Ldr** 26:8-9 JyAgSe96 ph. Provides a sample pre-performance letter to parents to enlist their help in preparing children's choir members to lead in worship services.

Planning

Planning makes a difference. Bill Brewer. **Music Ldr** 26:14 JyAgSe96
Star shine! **Music Ldr** 26:insert 1-13 JyAgSe96 il. Gives details for planning a production for all the children's choirs.

Rehearsals

10 tips for smooth rehearsals. Elaine Short. **Music Ldr** 26:8 JaFeMr96
Discipline. Tommy Gillon. **Music Ldr** 26:7 JyAgSe96 il
I'm all by myself tonight! Susan S. Ward. **Music Ldr** 27:12-13 OcNvDe96 ph
Singing skills reminder. Anita Wagoner. **Music Ldr** 26:9 JaFeMr96. Includes score and two stanzas for "There was a Young Musician."

Vocal warm-ups. **Music Ldr** 27:74-75 OcNvDe96

Resource Materials

Additional children's teaching resources. **Ch Musn** 47:20 JyAgSe96
New from music ministries and Genevox. **Ch Musn** 48:64 OcNvDe96
Tinfocals: what every Young Musicians leader needs. Martha Kirkland. **Music Ldr** 26:6 JyAgSe96

CHOIRS (MUSIC), CHILDREN'S (*cont'd*)

ph

Teaching Methods

Recipe for learning, matching your teaching to children's learning styles. Terrie Turner. **Music Ldr** 26:12-13 JyAgSe96 il
Time-fillers and take-home activities. Sandra Barnard. **Music Ldr** 26:9 ApMyJe96
What experience teaches us. Linda Boyd. **Music Ldr** 26:10-11 ApMyJe96 il. Conference participants provide brief answers to the question, "What do you know now that you wish you'd known as a beginning choir leader?" Answers given by the following: Janis Logsdon, Peggy Martin, Donna Breen Vicroy, Jane Sorrells, Patricia Perry, and Sandra Barnard.

CHOIRS (MUSIC), PRESCHOOL**Leadership**

The 1-2-3's of leading threes. Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:15 JaFeMr96 ph
How do I get them to listen? Debbie P. Wren. **Music Ldr** 26:6-7 JaFeMr96 il

Planning

Under the big top with threes! Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:15 JyAgSe96 il
Using music for threes. Ron Jackson. **Music Ldr** 27:15 OcNvDe96

Resource Materials

New from music ministries and Genevox. **Ch Musn** 48:64 OcNvDe96

Teaching Methods

Tips for preschool choir directors. Michele Guy. **Music Ldr** 27:30 OcNvDe96
Where do we begin? Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:15 ApMyJe96 il. Focus is on music for three-year olds.

CHOIRS (MUSIC), SENIOR ADULT

The graying of America. W. Lyndel Vaught. **Ch Musn** 47:30-31+ ApMyJe96 ph. Outlines generations according to year born, from 1880-1996.
A mini senior adult choir concert. Patrick Koh. **Worship** 6:18-19 JaFeMr96. Order of service with script for four readers.

Music education: its role in faith development and spiritual growth. Rhonda Edge Buescher, W. Lyndel Vaught. **Sw JI Th** 38:4-14 Spr96 bibn. Each of the two authors gives answers to the following questions: 1) How important is the relationship between the music leader and the choir member? 2) When are persons the most receptive to the gospel? 3) How do persons grow spiritually? 4) Why is music education needed to promote spiritual growth? 5) How can music education be used to promote spiritual growth and faith development?

The senior adult choir. H. Leroy Yarbrough. **Theol Ed No.** 53:85-89 Spr96

Senior adult choirs growing. **Mat Liv** 20:48 Ja96
Senior adults, taking care of their voices. Jeri Graham Edmonds. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 6-7 JyAgSe96 ph

The senior musician's place in the music ministry. W. Lyndel Vaught. **Ch Musn** 47:32-34 ApMyJe96 ph

Singing techniques for senior adults, the musical phrase. W. Lyndel Vaught. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 6-7 JaFeMr96 il

CHOIRS (MUSIC), YOUTH

Bridging the gap between 7th and 12th graders in youth choir. Randy Edwards. **Ch Musn** 47:32-34 JyAgSe96 il
Developing youth choirs from children's choir. R.G. Huff. **Ch Musn** 47:8-9 JyAgSe96 ph
A foundation of 65 proven anthems for youth choir. Jim Hawkins. **Ch Musn** 47:18-20 JyAgSe96 ph. List is classified as to difficulty and number of parts.
From youth to age... Mark Blankenship. **Ch Musn** 47:7 JyAgSe96 por
Possible benefits of being a veteran choir member. **Ch Musn** 47:34 JyAgSe96
Possible responsibilities for older choir members. **Ch Musn** 47:34 JyAgSe96
Preparing 21st-century church musicians in youth choir today. R.G. Huff. **Ch Musn** 47:44-45 ApMyJe96 ph
The wrong reason? Randy Edwards. **Ch Musn** 47:38-39 JyAgSe96 il
Youth choir tour, an open window for changing lives. Gary Hook. **Ch Musn** 47:10-11 JyAgSe96 ph

Rehearsals

Maximizing youth choir rehearsal time—quality or quantity? Tom Moore. **Ch Musn** 47:12-15 JyAgSe96 il
Positive strokes for your junior high choir. Gerald Ware. **Ch Musn** 47:28-31 JyAgSe96 ph. Lists actions and provides sample notes of encouragement.

CHOLERA

Fighting cholera in Guatemala. Gary and Susan Fulton; Charles Ledford ph. **The Comm** 59:36 Mr96 ph

CHOLESTEROL

Some fats are better than others. Tim Tune. **Yrs Ahead** p18 Spr96. Includes a "fat calculator" and a list of foods containing saturated fat and a list of foods containing unsaturated fat.

Chop, Lester

Adult Choir Hillbillies. [poem] **Ch Musn** 47:53 JaFeMr96 il

Chopin, Pepper

Let every tongue confess, an enhanced reading of Acts 2:1-6, 12-21, NRSV. [script] **Worship** 6:14 ApMyJe96. Choral reading for six readers.
Search Me, O God. [score] **Worship** 6:3 ApMyJe96. SATB chorus based on Psalm 51 and Isaiah 6, with piano acc.

Chores

See HOUSEHOLD TASKS FOR CHILDREN

CHORUSES, SACRED

Holy, Holy, Holy. [score] James M. Ezell Jr. **Worship** 6:17 JyAgSe96. Unison chorus with clapping and piano acc.
Hosanna. [score] James M. Ezell Jr. **Worship** 6:12-13 JaFeMr96. SATB chorus with piano acc.
Let the Children Come to Me. [score] R.G. Huff; James Steel. **Worship** 6:10 ApMyJe96. Unison chorus for children's sermon based on Mark 10:14.
Search Me, O God. [score] Pepper Choplin. **Worship** 6:3 ApMyJe96. SATB chorus based on Psalm 51 and Isaiah 6, with piano acc.
Share Jesus Now. [score] Mary Dawson; Bruce Gre-

CHORUSES, SACRED (*cont'd*)

er; Camp Kirkland ar. **Worship** 7:15 OcNvDe96.
Unison chorus with piano acc.

CHOSEN (Music Group)

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Oc96 ph

CHOW, BRADLEY W.Y.

Foreign mission file. **Chall** 7:14 Ag96 por
Prayer patterns: Bradley W.Y. Chow. **Mi Mosaic**
1:53 Ag96 por

CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO NC
Administration

Stanley G. Lott named president of Chowan. **S Bap**
Ed 60:5 My96

Christensen, Jim

Overcoming life's hurdles. **Liv Teen** 19:30-31 Nv96
ph

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

How to become a Christian. Chad McMillan.
Student 75:2 Ag96
Teaching truth. **Parent** 3:34 De96 il
This month's cover: Beeson commissions murals.
Mi Mosaic 2:31 De96 ph

CHRISTIAN BANNERS

Banners in worship. R. Lyndel Littleton. **Ch Musn**
47:42-43 JaFeMr96 ph
Your church can have banners, too. R. Lyndel
Littleton. **Ch Musn** 47:44-45 JaFeMr96 ph

CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY AND AUTOBIOGRAPHY

See also

• BAPTISTS - Biography and Autobiography
[Review]. **Dimen** 26:31 JyAgSe96. *Gloria: a Bio-*
graphy of Gloria Thurman, Missionary to
Bangladesh by Barbara Joiner.

Anne Graham Lotz: a woman of grace. Pamela
Hadaway Nixon; David Mudd ph. **Hom Life** 50:12-
16 Mr96 ph

Books for your journey. [review] Leslie Peacock
Caldwell. **Mi Mosaic** 1:43 Jy96 il. *Hannah Whitall*
Smith by Marie Henry.

Georgia pastor accomplishes Olympic Feat. Lee
Weeks. **Olive** 2:17 Wntr96

Monroe Elmon Dodd, 1878-1952: a moving spirit
among Southern Baptists. S.A. Wilkins. **Bap H & H**
31:23-32 Ap96 bibn por. Includes service,
accomplishments and statistics about Dodd's work
as a pastor and denominational worker. Article
received a first-place award in the Baptist History
Writing Contest sponsored by the SBC Historical
Commission in 1995.

Practicing grace in Bangladesh. [review] Ella Robin-
son. **Mi Mosaic** 1:21-22 Fe96 il. *Gloria! A bio-*
graphy of Gloria Thurman, Missionary to
Bangladesh by Barbara Joiner. Pages E21 and
E20 give ideas for use of this article with Women
on Mission round table option, along with a
handout for a question and answer game about
Bangladesh.

Reviews: ministry. [review] Gregory J. McBride.
Theol Ed No.53:176-177 Spr96. *Be Myself:*
Memoirs of a Bridgebuilder by Warren W. Wiersbe.
Seminary presidents: brothers-in-law: brothers in the
Lord. **Olive** 2:12+ Wntr96 ph

Shorter reviews: historical studies. [review] E. Earle

CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY AND AUTOBIOGRAPHY
(*cont'd*)

Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 38:61-62 Spr96. *The Life of the*
Rev. George Whitefield, 2 vols by L. Tyerman.

Thin ice. David Driver. **Chall** 7:2-4 Fe96 il
Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Shorter reviews: historical. [review] Dan Gentry
Kent. **Sw JI Th** 39:77 Fall96. *Twentieth-Century*
Dictionary of Christian Biography ed by J.D.
Douglas.

Christian Colleges

See CHURCH COLLEGES

CHRISTIAN CONTEMPORARY MUSIC

Charting the path. Michael Settle. **Chr Si** 18:24-29
Ap96 ph

Check it out. [review]. **Parent** 2:46 My96. *Sisters:*
the Story Goes On (compact disc).

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Jesus Freak* (compact disc) by DC Talk.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Always and Forever* (compact disc) by
Patty Cabrera.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Erase* (compact disc) by Gotee Brothers.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Bloom* (compact disc) by Audio
Adrenaline.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Heavenly Place* (compact disc) by Jaci
Velasquez.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32-33
De96 ph. *Seltzer* (compact disc).

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Signs of Life* (compact disc) by Steven
Curtis Chapman.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *God* (compact disc) by Rebecca St.
James.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Strangelanguage* (compact disc) by
Charlie Peacock.

Check it out! 1996's best Christian music for teens.
[review] Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 19:32
De96 ph. *Under the Influence* (compact disc) by
Anointed.

Check it out! All ears. Al Menconi. **Liv Teen** 18:32-
33 Ja96 bib. Includes three steps to communicat-
ing through music.

Check it out! For moms. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32
My96 ph. *Sisters: the Story Goes On*. Included on
the CD are the following female artists: Lisa Beville,
Babbie Mason, CeCe Winans, and Crystal Lewis.

Check it out: fun family videos. [review]. **Parent** 3:47
Jy96. *Bible Hits Video* (videocassette).

Check it out! Tune in. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Je96.
Devotion (audiocassette) by Sierra.

Check it out! Tune in. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Je96.
Shelter (compact disc) by Gary Chapman.

Christian video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. **Hom**

CHRISTIAN CONTEMPORARY MUSIC (*cont'd*)

Life 50:64-65 Ag96. *Bible Hits Video*
(videocassette)

David Robertson & Chris Willis: beyond the sound of
music. Mark Smeby; Jean Roy ph; Matthew
Barnes ph. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 De96 ph

Father knows best. This recording artist describes
his father as his greatest influence. Heather M.
Platt. **Student** 75:24 Oc96 ph

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 17:46 Ja96 por
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 17:46 Mr96 ph

Featured artist. [review] Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46
My96 ph. *Experience* (compact disc) by Jackson
Finch.

Featured artist. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 18:46 Jy96 por
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Ap96 por

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Ag96 ph
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Oc96 ph

Featured artist. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 18:46 Nv96 ph
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 De96 ph

Front lines. [edit!] Ellen Oldacre. **Liv Teen** 18:4
Ja96 ph

FYI music reviews. [review] Hope Anderson.
Student 74:29 Jy96. *Jars of Clay* (compact disc)
by Jars of Clay.

FYI music reviews. [review] Hope Anderson.
Student 74:29 Jy96. *Truth Sings the Word*
(compact disc) by Truth.

FYI music reviews. [review] Hope Anderson.
Student 74:29 Jy96. *Blue Belly Sky* (compact disc)
by The Waiting.

FYI music reviews. [review] Hope Anderson.
Student 74:29 Jy96. *My Utmost for His Highest*
(compact disc).

Glad. **Hom Life** 50:16 Je96 ph

Gospel music finds its voice. [interview] Stephen
Felts; Bruce Koblish. **Chr Si** 18:34-37 Ap96 ph.
Includes address and telephone number for the
Gospel Music Association.

Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi.
Liv Teen 18:33 Ja96. *The Ministry Years Volume 1*
& 2 (compact disc) by Keith Green.

Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi.
Liv Teen 18:33 Ja96. *Now the Truth Can Be Told*
(compact disc) by Steve Taylor.

Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi.
Liv Teen 18:33 Ja96. *No Doubt* (compact disc) by
Petra.

Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi.
Liv Teen 18:33 Ja96. *Gate Called Beautiful*
(compact disc) by Clash of Symbols.

Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi.
Liv Teen 18:33 Ja96. *Grace* (compact disc) by
Margaret Becker.

Integrity in the streets. [edit!] Stephen Felts. **Chr Si**
18:4 Ap96 por

Introducing contemporary worship into a traditional
church. Josh Hunt. **Ch Adm** 38:22-24 Mr96

Jars of Clay: balance beyond the music. Mark
Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 Ap96 ph

Latvia's first Christian radio. Mike Creswell; Roy M.
Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 59:10 Ja96 ph

A message from Steve Green: the ministry of
reconciliation. Steve Green. **Ch Musn** 47:8-11
JaFeMr96 ph

Music impact. [review]. **Liv Teen** 19:5 De96. *It's All*
Rock-n-Roll to Me by David S. Hart.

Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. **Hom Life** 50:64
Ja96. *I'll Lead You Home* (compact disc) by
Michael W. Smith.

CHRISTIAN CONTEMPORARY MUSIC (cont'd)

Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Ja96. *My Utmost for His Highest* (compact disc).
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Fe96. *Marty Rabon* (compact disc) by Marty Rabon.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Fe96. *Thrush Hour* (compact disc) by Dave Thrush. *Interludes* (compact disc) by Reflections.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Mr96. *No Doubt* (compact disc) by Petra.
 Music reviews. [review] Nicole Trujillo. *Liv Teen* 19:10 Nv96 ph. *Jesus Freak* (compact disc) by dc Talk.
 Music reviews. [review] Nicole Trujillo. *Liv Teen* 19:10 Nv96 ph. *Take Me To Your Leader* (audiocassette) by Newsboys.
 Music reviews. [review] Nicole Trujillo. *Liv Teen* 19:10 Nv96 ph. *Wow 1996* (compact disc).
 Music reviews. [review] Nicole Trujillo. *Liv Teen* 19:10 Nv96 ph. *Heavenly Place* compact disc by Jaci Velasquez.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Ap96. *Home Run* (compact disc) by Geoff Moore and the Distance.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Ap96. *Unplugged* (compact disc) by The Kry.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 My96. *Trust* (compact disc) by Phillips, Craig & Dean.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 My96. *Tuesday's Child* (compact disc) by Tuesday's Child.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Je96. *I Can Hear You* (compact disc) by Carolyn Arends.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Je96. *Jesus Freak* (compact disc) by DC Talk.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Jy96. *Out of the Grey* (compact disc) by Gravity.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Jy96. *Real* (compact disc) by Michael Sweet.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Ag96. *Alone in His Presence* (compact disc) by CeCe Winans.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Ag96. *Take Me to Your Leader* (compact disc) by Newsboys.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Se96. *Rev-Run Presents* (compact disc).
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 51:64 Oc96. *Where I Stand* (compact disc) by Twila Paris.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 51:64 Oc96. *Beyond the Blue* (compact disc) by Beyond the Blue.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 51:64 Nv96. *Devotion* (compact disc) by Sierra.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 51:64 Nv96. *My Utmost for His Highest: the Covenant* (compact disc).
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi; David Hargrove. *Hom Life* 51:64 De96. *Jaci Velasquez* (compact disc) by Jaci Velasquez.
 Music school expands vision for church music, worship ministries. Cameron Crabtree. *Gateway* p3 Wtr96
 On the air: Jim (Kid) Raider: Q-90 FM (WORQ). [interview] Jim (Kid) Raider. *Liv Teen* 18:15-16 Ja96 ph
 On the air: Ken Farley KOKF. [interview] Ken Farley. *Liv Teen* 18:13-14 Ja96 ph

On the air: Skip (Skipper T.) Spence, U-FM. [interview] Skip (Skipper T.) Spence. *Liv Teen* 18:16 Ja96 ph
 A once reluctant father. Charlie Warren; David Mudd ph. *Hom Life* 50:10-15 Je96 ph
 Patty Cabrera: a touch of salsa, but hold the seafood. Mike and Amy Nappa; Randee St. Nicholas ph. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Ag96 por
 Patty Cabrera: facing life head-on. Stephen Felts. *Chr Si* 18:10-13 Ag96 ph
 Real alternatives: alternative music covers a plethora of sounds, styles, and even beliefs. Ryan McCullah. *Student* 74:22-24 Je96 ph. Includes list of bands who have recorded alternative Christian music.
 Reviews & entertainment: music [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 My96 ph. *Where I Stand* (compact disc) by Twila Paris.
 Reviews & entertainment: music [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 De96. *Signs of Life* (compact disc) by Steven Curtis Chapman.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Ja96. *Wow 1996: the Year's 30 Top Christian Artists and Songs* (compact disc).
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Ja96. *One Love* (compact disc) by Jonathan Pierce.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Ja96. *Crazy Stories* (compact disc) by Serene Campbell and Pearl Barrett.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Fe96. *One* (compact disc) by Truth.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Fe96. *Wild Imagination* (compact disc) by Scott Krippayne.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Fe96. *Jesus Freak* (compact disc) by DC Talk.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Mr96. *My Faith Will Stay* (compact disc) by Cheri Keaggy.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Mr96. *The Letter* (compact disc) by Steve Green.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:48 Mr96. *Shelter* (compact disc) by Gary Chapman.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 My96 ph. *Heart and Soul* (compact disc) by The Winans.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 My96 ph. *Take Me To Your Leader* (compact disc) by Newsboys.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Je96 ph. *Love of Heaven* (compact disc) by Lisa Bevil.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Je96 ph. *The Swing Sessions* (compact disc) by Dave Boyer and the Ralph Carmichael Big Band.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Je96 ph. *Bloom* (compact disc) by Audio Adrenaline.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Jy96 ph. *Little Bit of Faith* (compact disc) by Jeff Silvey.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Jy96 ph. *Touch the Ground* (compact disc) by Paul Q-Pek.

Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Jy96 ph. *Heavenly Place* (compact disc) by Jaci Velasquez.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ap96. *Devotion* (compact disc) by Sierra.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ap96. *After the Rain* (compact disc) by Aaron-Jeffrey.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ap96. *Unbelievable Love* (compact disc) by Lamelle Harris.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ag96. *Quiet Prayers* (compact disc) by Bryan Duncan.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ag96. *Conviction* (compact disc) by Michael O'Brien.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Ag96. *Transformation* (compact disc) by Eric Champion.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Se96. *One Point Oh* (compact disc).
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Se96. *Third Day* (compact disc) by Third Day.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Se96. *Brother to Brother* (compact disc) by Michael Card and John Michael Talbot.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Oc96. *God* (compact disc) by Rebecca St. James.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Oc96. *Songs* (compact disc) by Rich Mullins.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Oc96. *Believable Picnic* (compact disc) by Believable Picnic.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mike Parker. *Chr Si* 18:48 Nv96. *Sarah Masen* (compact disc) by Sarah Masen.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mike Parker. *Chr Si* 18:48 Nv96. *Them* (compact disc) by PFR.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mike Parker. *Chr Si* 18:48 Nv96. *Open All Night* (compact disc) by Big Tent Revival.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 De96. *Life, Love, & Other Mysteries* (compact disc) by Point of Grace.
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 De96. *Beauty for Ashes* (compact disc) by Crystal Lewis.
 Rich Mullins, living the paradox. Mike and Amy Nappa. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Se96 ph
 Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] David W. Music. *Sw JI Th* 38:60 Spr96. *The Contemporary Christian Music Debate: Worldly Compromise or Agent of Renewal?* by Steve Miller.
 Sound alternatives. *Student* 75:21 De96
 Spiritual awakening. *Liv Teen* 18:10+ Fe96 ph. The following are quoted: Richard Ross (p11), Geoff Moore (p12), DC Talk (p13), Audio Adrenaline (p14), and John James (p15).
 This man wants to incite a R.I.O.T. with your teenagers! [review] Mike and Amy Nappa. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Mr96. *R.I.O.T.* (compact disc) by Carman.

Turn the radio on. Al Menconi. *Liv Teen* 18:10-12 Ja96 ph
 "We have this treasure in jars of clay..." Mike and Amy Nappa. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Jy96 ph

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

• *Scope: Education K-12 that substitutes for public instruction.*

See also

• CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

• RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Dennis E. Williams. *Rev & Exp* 93:308-309 Spr96. *A Passion for Learning: the History of Christian Thought on Education* by D. Bruce Lockerbie.

Private Christian schools provide peace of mind. Janice S. Maynard. *Hom Life* 50:48-49 My96

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

See also

• MINISTERS (Religion) - Professional Ethics
 Baptist theologies. [review] Paul E. Robertson. *Theol Ed* No.53:124-125 Spr96. *Systematic Theology, 2 vol* by James Wm. McClendon Jr.

Biblical teaching of capital punishment. Glen Stassen. *Rev & Exp* 93:485-496 Fall96 bibn

A case for prophetic ethics. Jere L. Phillips. *Proclaim* 26:42-43 JaFeMr96 bibn

Divorce: an interpretive maze. Dwayne Hastings. *SBC Life* 4:5-6 Fe/Mr96 ph. Includes discussion of variation in beliefs about divorce held by Christians.

Exploring values with college students. Charles Walker. *Grow Disc* 2:39-41 ApMyJe96 ph

Growing families: growing in Christian ethics. Scott Floyd. *Grow Disc* 2:28-30 ApMyJe96 ph

Interpreting Ephesians 4-6: God's people in a walk worthy of His calling. C. Mack Roark. *Sw JI Th* 39:32-42 Fall96 bibn

Living God's word. [edit!'] Stayden A. Yarbrough. *Bap H & H* 31:4-5 Ja96 por

More than a paycheck. Linda M. Clark. *Mi Mosaic* 1:48-49 Ag96 il

Reviews: ministry. [review] Gregory J. McBride. *Theol Ed* No.54:170-171 Fall96. *The Christian's Guide to Wise Investing* by Gary D. Moore.

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] Joe E. Trull. *Theol Ed* No.54:162-165 Fall96. *Readings in Christian Ethics, Vol. 1: Theory and Method* by David K. Clark and Robert V. Rakestraw.

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] Joe E. Trull. *Theol Ed* No.54:162-165 Fall96. *From Christ to the World: Introductory Readings in Christian Ethics* ed by Wayne G. Boulton, Thomas D. Kennedy, and Allen Verhey.

Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] David W. Music. *Sw JI Th* 38:64 Sum96. *Where Two or Three are Gathered: Liturgy and the Moral Life* by Harmon L. Smith.

Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. *Sw JI Th* 38:59-60 Sum96. *Luck: a Secular Faith* by Wayne E. Oates.

Shorter reviews: theology. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 39:73 Fall96. *Understanding Paul's Ethics: Twentieth-Century Approaches* ed by Brian S. Rosner.

T.B. Maston: advocate for living God's word in the marketplace. Gary E. Farley. *Bap H & H* 31:31-39 Ja96 bibn por

To litigate, arbitrate or mediate. Jason B. Rogers. *S Bap Ed* 60:3-4 My96

CHRISTIAN ETHICS (cont'd)

We're not done yet. Mary Manz Simon. *Liv Teen* 18:10-13 Ap96 ph
 When bad things happen to good missionaries. Stanley Stamps. *Mi Mosaic* 1:28 Ag96

CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Against all odds. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. *Hom Life* 51:53 Oc96

All in the family in Nigeria. Carma Hendrix. *The Comm* 59:28 Oc96

Being moral in an immoral world. William Richard Ezell. *Deacon* 26:8-9 JyAgSe96

Being together. Christine Carver McCauley. *SS Lead* 2:41-42 De96. Includes ideas for teachers fellowship and spiritual enrichment.

Blessing in the blueberry patch. Melissa Fomey. *Sr Musn* 7:insert 4-5 OcNvDe96 il

Books for your journey. [review] Jennifer Swinson. *Mi Mosaic* 2:39 Oc96 il. *Behind Our Sunday Smiles: Helping Those with Life-Controlling Problems* by Jimmy Ray Lee.

Building fellowship in a growing church. Dan Southerland. *Grow Ch* 6:33-34 Sum96 por

Closing the back door! David McKinley. *Grow Ch* 6:22-24 Sum96 por

Dear diary. Lynn Bailey. *Ch Musn* 48:60-62 OcNvDe96 ph

Developing "familyship" through fellowship in the church. Michael L. Rochelle. *Grow Ch* 6:35-37 Spr96 por

Diversity within unity. Maxie Burch. *Student* 74:42-45 My96 ph. Focal Bible passages: 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 and John 17:20-23.

An essential unity (Eph. 4:1-16). L. Thomas Strong III. *Theol Ed* No 54:67-74 Fall96 bibn

Fellowship in the kingdom of God. Gene Mims. *Grow Ch* 6:2 Spr96 por

Free indeed. Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:5-7 Jy96 il. Page E31 gives ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.

Friendly church, distant people. Bill O'Connor. *Deacon* 26:37-39 ApMyJe96 ph

From diversity to unity. *Mi USA* 67:6 Mr-Apr96

From the pastor's pen: no strange children. Robert Adams. *Sp Ed Today* 2:5 OcNvDe96 ph

How to enhance your walk with Christ, with Rick Warren. Keith Beene. *Student* 75:21 Oc96

The joy of sharing your faith. Jimmy Towers. *SS Lead* 1:26 Ja96 il

Keepers of the aquarium. Robert F. Crawford. *Proclaim* 27:50 OcNvDe96 il

Mozambique: sweet fellowship. Bob and Susan Evans. *The Comm* 59:16 Ap96

North Georgia College Baptist Student Union. Christie Pethel. *Student* 74:10-12 Jy96 ph

Persecuted to privileged. Maxie Burch. *Student* 74:38-41 My96 bibn ph. Focal Bible passages: Acts 2:42-47, 1 Corinthians 11:17-34.

Released from prison. Betty Thompson. *Ch Adm* 38:43 Jy96

Safe people. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 18:24-28 My96 il

Sermon illustrations: church family. Bruce Revel. *Proclaim* 26:30 JyAgSe96

Why fellowship is important to the church. Joe Sherer. *Grow Ch* 6:32-34 Spr96 por

CHRISTIAN GIVING

See also

CHRISTIAN GIVING (cont'd)

• TITHES

Betsy King, an eye for the game; a heart for life. Terry Hill. *Chr Si* 18:10-13 My96 ph

Dear Baptist sisters around the world. [letter] Mercy Jeyaraja Rao. *Dimen* 27:insert 1 OcNvDe96

Five dollars... multiplied many times. Mary Campbell. *Dimen* 26:10-11 JyAgSe96 il

Give: share Christ's love. Lee E. Davis. *Ch Adm* 38:44 Ja96

Give, share Christ's love. Lee E. Davis. *Dimen* 27:3 OcNvDe96 il

Giving and worship. Lee E. Davis. *Ch Media* 12:30 OcNvDe96

Include giving in your worship planning. Doyle L. Bailey. *Ch Adm* 39:45 De96

The miracle of tithing. Lee E. Davis. *SS Lead* 1:61 Jy96 ph

On the receiving end. Danny Royer. *Ch Adm* 38:39-41 Ja96 il

Praying and giving (Cooperative Program Day). James L. Austin. *Proclaim* 26:33-34+ JaFeMr96 bibn

Responsible choices about missions giving. Sylvia DeLoach. *Aware* 26:43 JyAgSe96

Sermon illustrations: stewardship. Gene Jennings. *Proclaim* 26:24 ApMyJe96

Weakness in giving patterns within the evangelical church portends "betrayal of the lost." Dwayne Hastings. *Olive* 2:7 Apr96

What can I do? How can I do it? *SBC Life* 5:1 Nv96

Why does Shaquille get more than Lottie? Lynn P. Clayton. *SBC Life* 4:2 Oc96 il

Anecdotes

Sermon illustrations: excuses. Rick Henson. *Proclaim* 27:29 OcNvDe96

Biblical Teaching

It's my cross to bear. Susan M. Shaw. *Mi Mosaic* 1:37-40 My96 il. Includes questions and other study helps. Pages E15-E17 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission Bible study option along with two handouts: "It's my cross to bear checklist" and assignment cards for 4 groups.

Fiction

The Harvest Home. [short story] Nettie Chalson Herr; John Dyess il. *Mat Liv* 21:32-35 Oc96 il

CHRISTIAN GROWTH STUDY PLAN

Christian Growth Study Plan...what is it? Barbara Freese. *Ch Media* 12:12-13 OcNvDe96

Update. *Dimen* 26:6 JyAgSe96

What's new—Christian Growth Study Plan. Morlee Maynard. *SS Lead* 1:40 Jy96

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

See also

• CHURCH COLLEGES

• UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, BAPTIST

H.I. Hester lecture—part 2. Southern Baptist higher education: prospect. William E. Hull. *S Bap Ed* 61:3-11 Se96 bibn

Looking in the mirror. [review] Stephen P. Carleton. *S Bap Ed* 60:15 My96 por. *More Than Bread: the Church and Higher Education* by Donna E. Schaper.

Reaffirming Christian higher education. Lee Royce. *S Bap Ed* 60:3-4 Mr96

History

H.I. Hester lecture—part 1. Southern Baptist higher education: retrospect. William E. Hull. *S Bap Ed*

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION (cont'd)

60:5-13 Ag96 bibn

CHRISTIAN HOME EMPHASIS

Resource Materials

Christian home emphasis 1996, reaching for the gold. Selma Wilson. *Grow Disc* 2:32-33 JaFeMr96 ph

Plan now for family life emphases. Marlene Kinman. *SS Lead* 1:58-59 Fe96 il

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP

Accepting responsibility as family leader: the 6:4 principle. Jim Burton. *Hom Life* 50:28 Je96

Barge right in: signs of hurting and ways to respond. Joe D. Marlow. *SS Lead* 1:22-23 Mr96 bibn ph

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Jack R. Cunningham. *Rev & Exp* 93:153 Wntr96. *The Empowered Leader: 10 Keys to Servant Leadership* by Calvin Miller.

Building healthy staff relations. A. Perry Hancock. *Theol Ed No.*54:33-39 Fall96 bibn

Called to lead. John Roy. *Ch Adm* 38:31-32 Se96 il

Calvin Miller on leadership. [review] David Button. *The Comm* 59:23 De96. *The Empowered Leader* by Calvin Miller.

Catch a falling star. Harold Ivan Smith. *Chr Si* 18:24-28 Je96 il. Included are suggestions for helpful responses when a Christian leader (celebrity) is involved in a scandal.

Crews affirms leadership ingredients: character, competence and influence. Cameron Crabtree. *Gateway* p5 Wntr96 ph

Develop a clear vision: reach the lost and help them grow into fully-devoted followers. [interview] Bill Hybels; Mark Mittelberg. *Grow Ch* 6:5-7 Sum96 ph

Encouraging others through situational leadership. Joe D. Marlow. *Ch Adm* 38:38-39 Se96 bibn

Is your leadership visionary? Nelson Harris. *Grow Ch* 6:8-9 Sum96 por

Lead your child. Charles J. Williams Jr. *Parent* 2:28-29 Je96 ph

Leading your church to build. Gwenn E. McCormick. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Ja96 il

Making history. Dee Bielecki. *Student* 74:10-11 Mr96 ph

On becoming a leader, part IV. Jo Ann Butler. *Ch Musn* 47:50-52 JaFeMr96 ph

Passion in leadership. John R. (Dick) Lincoln. *Grow Ch* 6:9-11 Wntr96 por

Resources for deacon training. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:15 Se96. *Deacons: Servant Models in the Church* by Henry Webb.

Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:16 Se96. *Deacons as Leaders* compiled by Robert Sheffield.

The secret of being fabulous after 50. Shirley Mitchell. *Mi Mosaic* 1:insert E8 My96 por

Spiritual well-being: watering the soul. John D. Duncan. *Ch Adm* 39:23-25 Oc96 il

Task without vision is drudgery. [interview] O.S. Hawkins; Gene Mims. *Grow Ch* 7:5-8 Fall96 ph

What leaders should know about change. Ken Schroeder. *Ch Adm* 38:38-39 Je96 il

Study and Teaching

See also

• CHURCH LEADER TRAINING

Jesus on leadership: developing servant leaders. [review]. *Grow Disc* 3:24 JyAgSe96 il. *Jesus On Leadership: Developing Servant Leaders* by C.

CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP (cont'd)

Gene Wilkes.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

See also

• FAITH DEVELOPMENT

• SPIRITUAL LIFE

Being a Christian employee. Emmett Wood. *Deacon* 26:19-20 JyAgSe96

Being Christian on campus: J.C. versus P.C., political correctness & the Christian lifestyle. David Ramirez. *Student* 74:7-8 Je96

Book review. [review] David Hargrove. *Hom Life* 51:65 De96. *The Great Compromise* by Greg Laurie.

Book reviews. [review] Kyle Swanson. *Liv Teen* 19:11 Nv96 ph. *Go the Distance* by John Trent.

Book reviews. [review] Kyle Swanson. *Liv Teen* 19:11 Nv96 ph. *Radical Christianity* by Jim Bums.

Books for your journey. [review] Jennifer Swinson. *Mi Mosaic* 1:43 Je96 il. *How to Stay Alive as Long as you Live: Practical Guides for Christian Living* by Robert H. Spain. Suitable for youth.

Brian Kiser's rewards. Ken Walker. *Chall* 7:2-4 Ja96 ph

A call to shine. Sammie Johnston. *Accent* 27:16-19 Oc96 ph

The calling. Jason Boyett. *Student* 74:30-31 My96 ph

Comedian Nick Arnette, he's got to be kidding! Sue Schumann. *Chr Si* 17:10-13 Fe96 ph

Compartmentalization. [edit'] Gina Howard. *Student* 74:4 Je96 il

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: living like Jesus. Leo Smith. *RA Lead* 9:40-46 ApMyJe96 por

The danger of mixed-messages. Mark Sutton. *Mi Today* 67:6-7 Nv96. Insert 6-7 give helps in using this article for the Man-to-Man Team leader.

Enjoying the desires of the heart. Leigh Neely; David Mudd ph. *Hom Life* 51:12-16 De96 ph

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:46 Je96 ph

Fire at Will. Will Cunningham. *Chall* 7:7 Fe96 il. Question: if you had it to do over again, would you?

The fullness of incarnation: God's new humanity in the body of Christ. Molly T. Marshall. *Rev & Exp* 93:187-201 Spr96 bibn

GA girl talk. *GA Wor* 2:cp2 Nv96 il. Includes responses to two questions: [How do I treat someone who claims to be Christian but doesn't act like one?] and [How can I help a friend who constantly laughs inappropriately?]

Generation X: so what? Robert A. Weathers. *Student* 75:4-7 Oc96 ph

God's all-American. Clint Purvis. *Student* 74:10-11 Ja96 ph

Heaping coals of fire (Romans 12:9-21). H. Joseph Haag. *Bibl Illus* 22:63-67 Spr96. Photos include a grotto beneath the Church of the Nativity, Egyptian painted pottery, Roman forum and Roman senate columns (curia in Rome), Egyptian kiln.

How to balance passion in life. *Grow Ch* 6:11 Wntr96

How to enhance your walk with Christ. Keith Beene. *Student* 75:18 Ag96

Interpreting Ephesians 4-6: God's people in a walk worthy of His calling. C. Mack Roark. *Sw JI Th* 39:32-42 Fall96 bibn

Introducing Ephesians: establishing believers in Christ. Clinton E. Arnold. *Sw JI Th* 39:4-13 Fall96 bibn

CHRISTIAN LIFE (cont'd)

Keeping aglow for God. Claude Cone. *SS Lead* 1:66 Se96

Lifestyles of the rich and faithful. Kay Owens Kincl. *Mi Mosaic* 1:12-13 Ja96 ph

Living God's word: implications for Southern Baptists in the twenty-first century. Sid Smith. *Bap H & H* 31:41-46 Ja96 bibn por

Looking for open doors? Kay Owens Kincl. *Mi Mosaic* 1:27-28 Fe96 il

A lot to learn. [edit'] Gina Howard. *Student* 74:4 Fe96 il

Making it work: balancing work and Christian ethics. Debra Fulghum Bruce. *Grow Disc* 2:35-38 ApMyJe96 ph

Mark Brunell: lighting up the NFL. Ken Walker. *Chall* 7:2-4 Se96 ph

The model Christian (Colossians 1:9-13). *Proclaim* 27:23 OcNvDe96

Needed: the Christian employer. Jack Lawler. *Deacon* 26:16-18 JyAgSe96

No cheap grace. [review] Ella Robinson. *Mi Mosaic* 1:41-42 Jy96 il. *The Cost of Discipleship* by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Pages E28-E30 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission round table option along with handout for four groups discussing assigned sections of the book.

The olympics of life. Larry J. Michael. *Proclaim* 26:5-11 ApMyJe96 il

The pursuit of excellence. David Young. *Student* 74:34-37 Jy96 ph. Focal Bible passage: 1 Corinthians 9:24-27.

[Quotation]. D.C. Talk. *Student* 75:11 Ag96

Response [to address by Craig Loscalzo]. Robert Smith Jr. *Rev & Exp* 93:419-422 Sum96

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:35 JaFeMr96. *Under His Wings and Other Places of Refuge* by Patsy Clairmont.

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:34 ApMyJe96. *Heaven Can't Wait: Living the Really Good Life Now* by Robert Jeffress.

Risk the journey-inward. Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 26:insert A ApMyJe96

RSVP...ASAP. Tom Clemmons. *Student* 75:10-12 Se96 ph

Rules for life (using the Ten Commandments in worship). Eleanor K. Gustafson. *Proclaim* 26:37-39 JyAgSe96 bibn il. Includes text of responsive reading, a monologue of an Israelite at scene of presentation of the commandments, monologue of a mother's care for her children.

The same mind (Romans 14:13-18;15:1-7). James L. Blevins. *Bibl Illus* 22:38-39 Spr96. Photos include relief showing five buildings in ancient Rome, marble statue of Zeus Amon found at Pergamum.

Sermon illustrations: dedication, loved for. Mark Sutton. *Proclaim* 26:31 JyAgSe96

Sermon illustrations: example. David Charlton. *Proclaim* 27:29 OcNvDe96

Shorter reviews: theology. [review] R. Andrew Rankin. *Sw JI Th* 39:75 Fall96. *Radical Christianity and the Flesh of Jesus: the Roots of Eucharistic Living* by Arthur Anton Vogel.

Speaking to youth: I have decided to live like a believer (Revelation 3:15-20). *Proclaim* 26:20 ApMyJe96

Speaking to youth: show me the way (Matthew 9:35-38). *Proclaim* 26:18-19 ApMyJe96 il. Includes suggestions for effective ministry on a college

campus.
Spiritual growth. [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Ap96.
Survival Kit for Youth by Ralph W. Neighbor Jr.
Stumbling Stones and Building Blocks (a short, narrative drama). [script] Colleen Reece. *Proclaim* 26:39-41 JaFeMr96. Drama for a narrator and pantomime "testimony givers."
T.B. Maston: advocate for living God's word in the marketplace. Gary E. Farley. *Bap H & H* 31:31-39 Ja96 bibn por

Taking God seriously. William Richard Ezell. *Deacon* 26:33-34 ApMyJe96 il
Together Hand in Hand. Trish Landers. *Accent* 26:Lightlines 24 Se96. Provides verse 1,2, and chorus.

A tribute to mothers. *Hom Life* 50:36-39 My96 ph. The following contributed to this article: CeCe Winans, Liz Curtis Higgs, Frank Peretti, Marty Raybon.

Uncrazing your Christian life. David Swartz. *Student* 74:5-7 Ap96 ph

Viewpoint: who has had the most spiritual impact on your life and why? (teen). Phil Newcom compiler. *Liv Teen* 18:8-9 Fe96 ph

Winning essay—Citizen Christians: God's Ambassadors. Valerie Prentice. *Light* p8+ JyAg96
Worth reading? [review] Bethany Lamar. *Student* 75:24 Se96. *Carpe Diem: Seize the Day* by Tony Campolo.

Your spiritual wardrobe (Colossians 3:12-14). *Proclaim* 27:22-23 OcNvDe96

You've a story to tell. Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:34-36 My96 bibn il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option and provide situation cards (for personal response).

Biblical Teaching

A few of the lessons I've learned. Dorothy Godsoe. *Mi Mosaic* 1:24-25 Se96 ph

It's my cross to bear. Susan M. Shaw. *Mi Mosaic* 1:37-40 My96 il. Includes questions and other study helps. Pages E15-E17 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission Bible study option along with two handouts: "It's my cross to bear checklist" and assignment cards for 4 groups.

Study and Teaching

See also

- CHURCH MEMBER ORIENTATION
- CHURCH STUDY COURSE
- MASTERLIFE (Program)
- NEW CHRISTIAN ENCOURAGER PLAN

What's new—Christian Growth Study Plan. Morlee Maynard. *SS Lead* 1:40 Jy96

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION (SBC)

CLC active in continuing work on religious freedom amendment. Will Dodson. *Salt* 6:1+ No.1/96
Join CLC on-line. [regular feature]. *Light* Ja-Ag96

Administration

Two CLC staffers, chair go to sister agency. *Light* p12 JaFe96

Conferences

1997 CLC seminar slated for spring. Tom Strode. *Light* p1+ NvDe96

Seminar focus: "Who will occupy public square?" Tom Strode. *Light* p1 JaFe96 ph

Seminar speakers warn: beware of wrong allegiances in public arena. Tom Strode compiler. *Light* p1+ MyJe96 ph

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION (SBC) (cont'd)

Employees/Staff

CLC taps *Olive Press* editor to direct communications. Tom Strode. *Olive* 2:4 Apr96

Dodson to focus on truth, love. *Light* p15 JaFe96 ph
Hastings approved at CLC trustee meeting. Tom Strode. *Light* p10 MyJe96

Two CLC staffers, chair go to sister agency. *Light* p12 JaFe96

Programs of Work

Southern Baptist agencies make major commitment to confronting world hunger. Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p10 JyAg96

Publications

CLC taps *Olive Press* editor to direct communications. Tom Strode. *Olive* 2:4 Apr96

Join CLC on-line. [regular feature]. *Salt* 1996
Resource order form. *Light* p7-8 NvDe96

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

15 ways to get in the front door. Marlene Kinman. *SS Lead* 2:10-11 Oc96

Profiles: she serves aboard ship. Debbie Meroff. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Jy96 ph

Seniors recycle literature worldwide. *Mat Liv* 20:48 My96

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, EARLY

Reviews: Biblical. [review] Charles A. Ray Jr. *Theol Ed* No.53:132-133 Spr96. *Noncanonical Writings and New Testament Interpretation* by Craig A. Evans.

Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 38:58 Spr96. *The Epistle of Barnabas* by J.C. Paget.

Shorter reviews: theology. [review] E. Earle Ellis. *Sw JI Th* 39:73-74 Fall96. *Iustini Martyris Apologiae Pro Christianis* ed by Miroslav Marcovich.

CHRISTIAN MARTYRS

FMB personnel martyred while in service. *The Comm* 59:48 Ap96

Modern martyrs of the suffering church. Tom Strode. *SBC Life* 4:12-13 Oc96

Silent night of the martyrs. Erich Bridges; Stephanie Delgado il. *The Comm* 59:17 De96. Includes chart showing estimated Christians martyred each year, estimated total martyred during Christian era, and known foreign missionaries martyred in 1995.

Ultimate sacrifice. *The Comm* 59:47 Ap96 ph

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS UNLIMITED (Organization)

Retired police chief goes over the wall. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:14 Je96 ph

CHRISTIAN MOTORCYCLE ASSOCIATION

Men-in-action: Arkansas. *Mi Today* 67:4 My96

CHRISTIAN SAINTS

The story of Saint Nicholas. *Hom Life* 51:23 De96

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

See also

- BAPTIST CENTERS
 - EVANGELISTIC WORK - Social Ministry
 - EXPERIMENTS IN MINISTRY
 - MISSIONS, FOREIGN - Social Ministries
 - MISSIONS, HOME - Social Ministries
- 8 ways to open the door to your world. *Accent* 26:16 MyJe96 ph

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (cont'd)

And we'd come running: a living letter. Mary and Tony Reid; Everett Hullum ph. *Mi USA* 67:6-7 My-Je96

At home here. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. *Mi USA* 67:76-83 My-Je96 ph

The best is yet to be. Patricia N. and Frederick William Mueller. *Mat Liv* 20:40-42 Fe96 ph

Books for your journey. [review] Teri Easterling. *Mi Mosaic* 2:39 Nv96 ph. *Christian Social Ministry: an Introduction* by Derrel R. Watkins.

A boost from, for Baptists. Mary E. Speidel. *The Comm* 59:28-29 Nv96 ph. Describes the Project Help: AIDS Program. Among those pictured are Roseneiz Barboza da Silva and Francisca Zenalide do Nascimento.

Charles Roessel: ministry-based evangelism. Ken Walker; Greg Mathews ph. *So Sem Mag* 64:18-19 Sum96

The church across the bay. *The Comm* 59:37 Nv96
The church is no place for pew sitters. *Mi USA* 67:38 Se-Oc96

Claiming witnessing opportunities. John Vanderford. *Deacon* 26:21-23 JyAgSe96 il

A cornerstone for E-town. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:10-19 Jy-Ag96 ph

Counterpoint: Baptist entities should not consider using tax funds for their ministries. A. William (Bill) Merrell. *Light* p9+ JaFe96 ph

Country girl, city call. Deborah P. Brunt. *Mi Mosaic* 1:48 Fe96 por

Discipleship and ministry with single-parent families. Jerry Wilkinson. *Grow Disc* 3:36-38 OcNvDe96 il

Doug Stringer: reaching a turning point. Deborah Evans Price; Bob Fitzpenn ph. *Chr Si* 18:10-13 Jy96 ph

Enough to make a vein pop out. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 Jy96 il

A fall preview for service. Jane Griz Jones. *Grow Disc* 3:32-34 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes lists of many activities and projects in which senior volunteers can serve.

Freddy and Deborah Davis: helping strengthen churches. Mike Creswell; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 59:9 Ja96 ph

Give and share Christ's love. Lee E. Davis. *Deacon* 26:45-46 JyAgSe96 il

Giving to Annie. Jennifer Harner ph. *Mi USA* 67:8-9 Jy-Ag96 ph

Going beyond the food basket. Cathy Butler; Tamara Reynolds ph. *Student* 75:22-24 Nv96 ph

How now, Hong Kong? Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* Mr96 ph. Study helps for articles on pages 4-17 appear on page 45, along with a map of Hong Kong.

I said yes! Moving from awareness to action: homeless. Charlotte Watson. *Dimen* 26:25 ApMyJe96

I was hungry.... Gil Ramsey. *Mi USA* 67:68 Ja-Fe96

A journey worth the risk. Sonja Wood. *Accent* 26:19-21 MyJe96 ph. Pictured are: Candy DeMarco, Christina Hardin, Anna Klien, Jennifer Morley, Jessica Morley, Elise Nance, Heather Nance, and Stephanie Sybert.

Maintaining and growing ministries while relocating. Pete DeMoss. *Grow Ch* 6:37-39 Wntr96 por

Making real what I believe. Cynthia Insko. *Student* 75:8-9 Oc96 ph

Meet the missionaries. Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 26:cp2 JaFeMr96

Ministry and evangelism rolled into one. *Mi USA*

67:2-3 Mr-Apr96

Miracles in ministry. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Lead** 1:10-11 Mr96 ilMore than gold. Tammy Fann Davis. **Student** 74:22-23 Jy96 phPassages. **Accent** 26:cp2 JyAg96 phA passion for churches. Norman Miller, Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:6-11 Je96 ph. Study aids for text on pages 6-17 appear on page 52.People are important (older Mission Friends). Ann Wiggins. **Start** 26:44-53 JaFeMr96. Contents: Meet Paula Dickson, Life in California, Visit the Baptist Center, Meet Mrs. Dickson, Thank you, God, for missionaries.People count! in Salt Lake City. **Mi Mosaic** 1:40-41 Mr96 phPoint: Baptist entities should consider using tax funds for their ministries. Gerald Hutchinson Jr. **Light** p8+ JaFe96 phProclaiming global missions awareness. Craig A. Loscalzo. **So Sem Mag** 64:18-19 Spr96Radical faith. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 Ap96 phReaching out to a lost world. Bill Curtis. **SS Lead** 2:24 Oc96Reconciliation benefits evangelism and missions. A. William (Bill) Merrell. **Light** p9 MyJe96Risk the journey to go next door. David B. Freeman. **Dimen** 26:8-9 JyAgSe96 ilSacrificing to share Christ. Sam and Melissa Cupp. **The Comm** 59:41 De96Six ways to help bear a burden. Victor M. Parachin. **Deacon** 26:30-31 ApMyJe96Social well-being. Herbert C. Gabhart. **Ch Adm** 39:20-22 Oc96 phSocial work programs undergo name change to 'ministry-based evangelism.' Dena Dyer. **Sw News** 54:10-11 Spr96A spiritual oasis. Barbara Denman; Laura Sikes ph. **Mi USA** 67:68-77 Se-Oc96 ph. Includes ways the West Palm Beach church uses week-day activities and a variety of programs for evangelism and ministry.Takin' it to the streets. Lisa M. Smith; Susie Post ph. **Mi USA** 67:22-35 Se-Oc96 phThriving through ministry in a downtown church. Lorene H. Lumpkin. **SS Lead** 1:14-15 Se96. Includes description of various ministries to the following: internationals, prisoners, the needy, working women, men who need a "fresh start," etc.A time to help. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:10-11+ Ap96 phTogether is better. Deborah P. Brunt. **Mi Mosaic** 1:22-27 Ap96 ph. Pages E8-E10 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission multifocus missions option and provide the handout: "The Energy of Synergy," a Bible acoustic. Pages E11-E13 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission experiential option and provide a self-evaluation of how one works in groups.Violence: is it changing the church? Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 Je96 bibn ph. Included is a description of ways that communities in the following states are fighting crime and violence: Tennessee, California, South Carolina, and Michigan.What's going on here? Prayer. And plenty of it. Erich Bridges; David Jenkins ph. **The Comm** 59:20-21 Ap96 ph

When disaster comes to your town. Glenn A. Brown.

Ch Adm 38:3+ Je96 ph. Includes five suggestions for churches to follow to maintain disaster preparedness.WMU "gourmet" turkey soup. Evelyn Tully. **Dimen** 26:30-31 JaFeMr96 porWomen's ministry: from a pastor's perspective. Darrell Copeland. **Grow Disc** 3:21-23 JyAgSe96**History**Reach out and touch. C. Joanne Sloan. **Hom Life** 50:18-19 Ap96 ph. Describes ministries of the following: Cotton Mather, Elizabeth Fry, George Mueller, William and Catherine Booth, Charlotte Diggs (Lottie) Moon, and Amy Wilson Carmichael.**CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS (Program)**Independence day. **Mi USA** 67:2-3 Nv-De96**Christian, Lucy**Grandmother's House. [poem] **Mat Liv** 21:50 Se96 ph**Christian, Ruby**Point of view. **Mi Mosaic** 1:3 Mr96 ph. Includes responses to the question: "What is one of your greatest fears and how do you deal with it?"**Christiana, Dave il**Deadly pursuits. **Chr Si** 18:34-37 Oc96 il**CHRISTIANITY**Great music to get you started. [review] Al Menconi. **Liv Teen** 18:33 Ja96. *Now the Truth Can Be Told* (compact disc) by Steve Taylor.Sermon: a rediscovery of scriptural fundamentalism. W. Morgan Patterson. **Theol Ed** No.54:105-110 Fall96**Early, ca 30-600**Church growth, God's way: plan for action (Acts 2:42-47). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim** 26:15-16 JaFeMr96The church's use of the model prayer (Matthew 6:9-15). Julie Nall Knowles. **Bibl Illus** 22:49-52 Fall96 bibn. Photos include a cryptogram with opening words of the Lord's Prayer, Christian stele with man at prayer, Christian graffiti-like drawing, Coptic bread stamp for use in Lord's Supper service, reconstructed room at Pompey.The Ephesian church (1 Timothy 1:3-17). J. Scott Duvall. **Bibl Illus** 21:29-32 Wnt96 bibn. Map of Mediterranean area and photos of ruins at Ephesus: Temple of Artemis and statuette of ram found there, marble head of Artemis, temple of Hadrian, street of Curetes.First-century Spain (Romans 15:15-19,23-24,30-32). Edmon L. (Edd) Rowell Jr. **Bibl Illus** 22:43-46 Spr96. Photos include Roman bridges at Alcantara and Cordoba, ancient painting (Altamira Caves, Spain), Roman glass stem, aqueduct in Segovia, floor mosaics in Italica.The life situation of James. Larry McGraw. **Bibl Illus** 22:59-62 Spr96 bibn. Photos include Roman theater in Philippopolis, Church of St. Stephen at Jerusalem, synagogue at Masada.Major reviews. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 38:49 Sum96. *Theologiegeschichte des Urchristentums: Theologie des Neuen Testaments* by Klaus Berger.Persecuted to privileged. Maxie Burch. **Student** 74:38-41 My96 bibn ph. Focal Bible passages: Acts 2:42-47, 1 Corinthians 11:17-34.**CHRISTIANITY (cont'd)**Reviews: Biblical. [review] G. Allen Williams. **Theol Ed** No.53:138-139 Spr96. *John's Gospel in New Perspective: Christology and the Realities of Roman Power* by Richard J. Cassidy.Shorter reviews: Biblical. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 39:64 Fall96. *Modelling Early Christianity: Social-Scientific Studies of the New Testament in its Context* ed by Philip F. Ester.Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 38:56 Sum96. *Die Amtsterminologie im Neuen Testament und in der Alten Kirche* by Joseph Ysebaert.Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] Bob Adams. **Sw JI Th** 38:61 Spr96. *Marriage in the Early Church* tr and ed by David G. Hunter.**Evidences**

See APOLOGETICS

HistoryChallenge of new worlds. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 1:50-51 My96 bibn il. Compares 20th century Christianity to beliefs of the 15th and 16th centuries.Comes the millennium. Erich Bridges; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm** 59:51 Nv96. Includes graph showing world population and Christians (in millions) for the year 1000 and projected for the year 2000.**United States****History**America's heritage—America's hope. [interview] Peter Marshall. **SBC Life** 4:14-16 Je-Jy96 ph**Eastern Europe**Archaic beliefs feed Baptist phobia. **Outlook** 45:15 Sum96**United States**Book reviews: historical-theological. [review] David P. Gushee. **Rev & Exp** 93:301-302 Spr96. *Requiem: a Lament in Three Movements* by Thomas C. Oden.Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Joy Fisher. **Chr Si** 18:49 Se96. *Deadly Detours* by Bob Briner.**CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE**[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:130-131 Fall96. *Christianity in Culture: a Study in Dynamic Biblical Theologizing in Cross-Cultural Perspective* by Charles H. Kraft.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:132-134 Fall96. *Message and Mission: the Communication of the Christian Faith* rev ed by Eugene A. Nida.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:134 Fall96. *Christianity Confronts Culture: a Strategy for Crosscultural Evangelism* ed by Marvin K. Mayers.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:135 Fall96. *Communicating Christ in Animistic Contexts* by Gailyn Van Rheenen.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:135-136 Fall96. *Constructing Local Theologies* by Robert J. Schreier.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:137 Fall96. *Foolishness to the Greeks* by Leslie Newbigin.[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:137-138 Fall96. *Must God Remain Greek? Afro Cultures and God-Talk* by Robert E. Hood.Beam me up, Lord! James A. Smith Sr. **SBC Life**

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE (cont'd)

- 4:12 Fe/Mr96 il
The changing face of spirituality in America. Warren McWilliams. **SS Lead** 1:8-11 Se96 bibn. Includes list of several questions to be used in evaluating movies, TV, and videos.
- The Ephesian church (1 Timothy 1:3-17). J. Scott Duvall. **Bibl Illus** 21:29-32 Wntr96 bibn. Map of Mediterranean area and photos of ruins at Ephesus: Temple of Artemis and statuette of ram found there, marble head of Artemis, temple of Hadrian, street of Curetes.
- Evangelism and culture. Thom S. Rainer; Gibbs Frazeur ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:6-8 Sum96 bibn ph
- The fried informant. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 4:11 Ap96 il
- How to be effective in a changing world. Joe D. Marlow. **Ch Adm** 38:27-28 Mr96 bibn il. Includes six "key principles" for church leaders and their future ministry.
- The indigenous God. Glen A. Land. **Proclaim** 26:35-37 ApMyJe96
- Is this really church? Robert Don Hughes. **Chr Si** 18:36-39 De96 il
- Josh McDowell. Josh McDowell. **Liv Teen** 18:15 Fe96
- The media, our culture, and our children. Louis Moore. **Grow Disc** 2:4-11 JaFeMr96 il. Included are names, addresses, and telephone numbers which can be used to protest objectionable media materials.
- A minister's bibliography: transcultural communication. Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:127-138 Fall96
- Missiology review. [review] Kevin C. Peacock. **Mi Mosaic** 2:17 De96 ph. *Reaching the World Next Door: How to Spread the Gospel in the Midst of Many Cultures* by Thom and Marcia Hopler.
- Missionaries: out of style? Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 59:51 Ag96
- Music school expands vision for church music, worship ministries. Cameron Crabtree. **Gateway** p3 Wntr96
- Organizing to start residence-based churches. David Palmer. **Ch Adm** 38:39-41 Fe96 ph
- Out of their faces and into their shoes, a book review. [review] Jeff Iorg. **Grow Disc** 2:21 JaFeMr96. *Out of Their Faces and into Their Shoes* by John Kramp.
- Overcoming cultural challenges. [review] Kevin C. Peacock. **Mi Mosaic** 1:42 Je96 il. *Transforming Culture: a Challenge for Christian Mission* by Sherwood Lingenfelter.
- Preaching to transform culture. Michael Duduit; Gibbs Frazeur ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:14-15 Sum96 ph
- A purpose driven pastor: "Church health, not church growth is key to future." [interview] Rick Warren; Paul Selmer ph; Mike Gillmore ph. **SBC Life** 4:8-10 Ag96 ph
- Reaching the unchurched. Josh Hunt. **SS Lead** 2:14-15 De96 bibn
- Regional campus holds promise for future. J. Sam Simmons. **Gateway** p6 Wntr96
- Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 17:48 Fe96. *Jesus Freak* (compact disc) by DC Talk.
- Robert Don Hughes—communicator across cultures. **So Sem Mag** 64:22-24 Spr96 ph
- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] H. Alan

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE (cont'd)

- Brehm. **Sw Ji Th** 38:50 Spr96. *Introduction to the New Testament Vol.1: History, Culture, and Religion of the Hellenistic Age, 2nd ed* by Helmut Koester.
- Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] David W. Music. **Sw Ji Th** 39:79-80 Fall96. *Reaching Out without Dumbing Down: a Theology of Worship for the Turn-of-the-Century Culture* by Marva J. Dawn.
- Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] David W. Music. **Sw Ji Th** 38:62-63 Sum96. *Christian Worship and Technological Change* by Susan J. White.
- Shorter reviews: studies in ministry. [review] David W. Music. **Sw Ji Th** 38:64 Sum96. *Where Two or Three are Gathered: Liturgy and the Moral Life* by Harmon L. Smith.
- Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] R. Andrew Rankin. **Sw Ji Th** 38:58-59 Sum96. *A Common Sense Theology: the Bible, Faith, and American Society* by Mark Ellingsen.
- Singular influence. [edit] Stephen Felts. **Chr Si** 17:4 Mr96 por
- They said it. Margaret Tutweiler; Pat Mahoney; Mike Huckabee; Ronnie Floyd; Cal Thomas. **Salt** 6:2 No.5/96
- Transforming culture through moral confrontation. C. Ben Mitchell. **So Sem Mag** 64:10-12 Sum96
- Transforming culture—Christian truth confronts post-Christian America. R. Albert Mohler Jr; Joe Humphrey ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:2-5 Sum96 ph
- Truth, method, and church growth: a response to David F. Wells. Robert A. Weathers. **Sw Ji Th** 38:28-33 Sum96 bibn
- Walking with the chief. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:26-39 Jy-Ag96 ph
- What's ahead for the evangelical church? Harold M. Best. **Ch Musn** 47:8-13 ApMyJe96 ph
- World view—rising peoples, falling nations. Don Kammerdiener. **Ch Adm** 38:44 Jy96

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS

- [Review] Lisa McNeal. **Dimen** 26:16 ApMyJe96. *Shoes On, Shoes Off* by Catherine Compher.
- The changing face of spirituality in America. Warren McWilliams. **SS Lead** 1:8-11 Se96 bibn. Includes list of several questions to be used in evaluating movies, TV, and videos.
- Comes the millennium. Erich Bridges; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm** 59:51 Nv96. Includes graph showing world population and Christians (in millions) for the year 1000 and projected for the year 2000.
- For youth. [review]. **Grow Disc** 2:56 JaFeMr96 ph. *Blind Faith—Living a Lie* by Tom Wilks and Michelle Hicks.
- How do I recognize counterfeit religions? Susan M. Shaw. **Mi Mosaic** 1:37-40 Ap96 bib il. Includes questions and other study helps. Pages E20-E22 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission Bible study option, along with these handouts: "Ready to Give an Answer," "Beliefs of non-Christian religions," "Basics of Christianity."
- The pit. [allegory] Mark R. Littleton; Gingi Tilbury il. **Chr Si** 18:14-16 De96 il
- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw Ji Th** 38:55 Spr96. *Hellenism-Judaism-Christianity* by P.W. van der Horst.
- A vote for Christianity. **Chr Si** 18:7 Nv96
- Watching as God calls out Albanian leaders. Don

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS (cont'd)

- Martin. **The Comm** 59:38-39 Je96 ph
- What relativity? **The Comm** 59:47 Oc96 ph
- A witness to the witnesses. Lisa M. Smith; David Winfrey ph. **Mi USA** 67:14-15 Nv-De96 ph
- Islam
- Apology for the Crusades. **The Comm** 59:3 Je96 ph
- Beyond the veil, reaching Muslim women in France. Martha Skelton; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 59:26-35 Se96 ph. Study aids for pages 24-35 appear on pages 52-53.
- Books for your journey. [review] Laura Williams. **Mi Mosaic** 1:43 Ap96 ph. *The Cross and the Crescent* by Phil Parshall.
- A Christian response to the Islamic faith. **Outlook** 45:6 Sum96
- Encountering Islam. Dallas M. Roark. **Theol Ed** No.53:11-18 Spr96. Describes contradictions between the Bible and the Koran and between the Koran and Muslim Islamic tradition.
- Kuwait man loses rights over his belief in Christ: appeal set for Sept. 15. Marty Croll. **SBC Life** 4:10-11 Se96 ph
- Missionary/anthropologist's fascination with Arab World began in Sunday school. [review]. **SBC Life** 4:14 Ag96. *Islam: Its Prophet, Peoples, Politics and Power* by George W. Braswell Jr.
- The revival and resurgence of Islam: far from a fading faith. [review] Dwayne Hastings. **Outlook** 45:6-7 Sum96. *Islam: Its Prophets, Peoples, Politics and Power* by George Braswell Jr. Includes reasons "why Islam spread so rapidly" plus population figures for select countries.
- Witnessing to Muslims. **The Comm** 59:34 Se96
- Judaism
- See also
- BAPTISTS - Relations with Jews
- Biblical studies. [review] Mark A. Seifrid. **Rev & Exp** 93:571-572 Fall96. *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son: the Transformation of Child Sacrifice, Judaism and Christianity* by Jon D. Levenson.
- Friendly witness. Mark R. Littleton. **Chr Si** 17:36-38 Fe96 ph
- Reconciliation and unity in Ephesians. Ralph P. Martin. **Rev & Exp** 93:203-235 Spr96 bibn
- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] H. Alan Brehm. **Sw Ji Th** 38:54-55 Spr96. *Eusebius, Christianity, and Judaism* ed by Harold W. Attridge and Gohei Hata.
- CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS
- America's heritage—America's hope. [interview] Peter Marshall. **SBC Life** 4:14-16 Je-Jy96 ph
- CHRISTIANITY AND THE ARTS
- Are you from outer space? Susan E. Field. **Student** 75:30-31 Ag96 ph
- Images Creative Group: spreading the word through comedy, drama, and music. Vernell Hackett; Dan Klepper ph. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 Oc96 ph
- Why worship is important to the church. Calvin Miller. **Grow Ch** 6:35-37 Sum96 por. Includes a poem on worship from Miller's book *A Requiem for Love*.
- CHRISTIANS
- Intellectual Life
- Stephen Carleton shaped by learning. Scott A. Valentine. **Gateway** p12 Wntr96 por

CHRISTIANS (cont'd)

Africa, East

Suffering is a given. **The Comm** 59:41 Se96

Algeria

Love, prayer, tears and blood. Erich Bridges; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm** 59:51 Se96 il. Includes graph showing comparison of the numbers of adherents to Islam and Christianity and world population 1900, 1970, and 1996—with projections for 2000 and 2025.

Bosnia

War-weary Bosnians seek peace in Jesus. **The Comm** 59:20 Jy96

Cambodia

Buddhist leaders show interest in Christian faith. Chele Caughron. **SBC Life** 4:11 Oc96 ph

China (People's Republic of)

China's Uighurs praying for pure growth. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:6-14 Nv96 ph. Study aids for pages 6-19 appear on page 52.

"Christ County" in China. **The Comm** 59:3 Ag96

Foreign Mission Board invited to work with China churches. **The Comm** 59:20 Nv96

Selling out—but not leaving. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:34-35 My96 ph

Commonwealth of Independent States

China's Uighurs praying for pure growth. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:6-14 Nv96 ph. Study aids for pages 6-19 appear on page 52.

Eastern Europe

Looking back at Eastern Europe. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 59:4-15 Fe96 ph

Europe

Copenhagen residents welcome New Testaments. **SBC Life** 5:14 De96

Full partners. Martha Skelton; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 59:34-35 Se96 ph

Gambia, The

A miracle in The Gambia. Chris and Karen Austin. **The Comm** 59:28 Fe96

India

Christians get new rights. **The Comm** 59:3 Je96

Simple vision has great magnitude. **The Comm** 59:17 Jy96 ph

Japan

Heartbreak leads to a new heart. Michael and Michelle Barnett. **The Comm** 59:28 Oc96

To Japan with love. **Mi Mosaic** 2:36-37 De96 ph

Latin America

A Latin beat. **The Comm** 59:3 Jy96

Russia

Becky Higgins: to Russia with love. Sue Schumann. **Chr Si** 18:34-34 Se96 ph

From Russia with prayer. Jerry A. Rankin; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 59:55 Ag96

God now welcome in Russia? **The Comm** 59:3 My96

South Africa

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Oc96 ph

Tibet (China)

Tibet pilgrimage: a never ending story. **The Comm** 59:6-9 My96 ph. Study aids for materials on pages 6-15 appear on page 52. Includes figure of "circles of Lhasa."

Vietnam

Stubborn growth. **The Comm** 59:3 Oc96

Swimming upstream. **The Comm** 59:3 Nv96

Christie, Mark

Memorial library fund honors Yandall Woodfin IV. **Sw News** 54:32 Wntr96 por

CHRISTMAS

See also

• ADVENT

2 & 3: make Christmas less hectic. Carrie Beth Tonks; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:11 De96 ph

4 & 5: holiday attitude adjustments. Lorri Cardwell-Casey; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:12 De96 ph

6 & 7: holidays and the hurried child. Michele Howe; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:13 De96

10 to 12: I want what everybody else gets! Pamela Suzette Ramsey; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:15 De96 ph

70 years ago in *Student*: a quote from Henry Van Dyke. **Student** 75:18 De96

All I want for Christmas. Lynn Shaw Bailey. **Hom Life** 51:37 De96 ph

Branson, Missouri: an Ozark Mountain Christmas. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Mat Liv** 21:16-19 De96 ph. Includes a list of seven free or inexpensive entertainment offerings in the area.

Buying appropriate gifts for children. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Hom Life** 51:32-33 Nv96 ph. Includes suggestions about Christmas gifts for children ages birth to one, one to two, three to five, six to nine, and ten to twelve.

'C' is for Christmas. [puzzle] Bron Smith il. **Parent** 3:29 De96 il

Celebrate the season. Kathy Strawn. **SS Lead** 2:43-44 De96

Celebrating Christmas. [edit!] Alvin C. Shackelford. **Mat Liv** 21:2 De96

A celluloid Christmas. [review] Sue Schumann. **Chr Si** 18:24-27 De96 ph. The following movies are evaluated for impact at Christmas: *Miracle on 34th Street*, *A Christmas Carol*, *It's A Wonderful Life*.

A child's prayer. Phyllis Houghton; Roger Roth il. **Mat Liv** 21:20-21 De96 il

Christmas. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Parent** 3:34 De96

Christmas: a simple time. Mary Manz Simon. **Liv Teen** 19:34 De96

Christmas around the world: just like Gehenna. Ruth Stevens. **Parent** 3:21 De96 ph

Christmas around the world: our first foreign Christmas. Auttie Sibley. **Parent** 3:20 De96 ph

Christmas around the world: sharing the Christmas story. Sue Kavli. **Parent** 3:21 De96 ph

Christmas around the world: why we celebrate. Lynn Hutchinson. **Parent** 3:20 De96 ph

Christmas at Grandmother's. Lois N. Marciniak; Bill Myers il. **Mat Liv** 21:10-13 De96 il

The Christmas gift. Barbara J.D. Rogers; Rusty Nelson il. **Mat Liv** 21:38-41 De96 il

A Christmas I'll always remember. Lois Segrest; Audene Rivers; Shannon Stimweis il. **Mat Liv** 21:36-37 De96 il

Christmas party ideas. H. Mitchell Fuller II. **Liv Teen** 19:12-13 De96 ph. Included are ideas for the following: a Christmas hayride, a Medieval Christmas, a CHRISTmas party.

Christmas switchplate covers. Donna Dillard Pool. **Mi Mosaic** 2:33 De96 il

Christmas traditions. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Hom Life** 51:34 De96 ph

Christmas traditions. **Chr Si** 18:7 De96

Down the street in Whoville. [review] David Hargrove. **Chr Si** 18:32-33 De96 ph. The following are described and evaluated: *Rudolph the Red-nosed Reindeer*, *How the Grinch Stole Christmas*. The following are cited: *Frosty the Snowman*, *The Little Drummer Boy*, *Santa Claus is Coming to Town*.

CHRISTMAS (cont'd)

Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 De96.

Contents: What kind of spiritual clothes are you wearing? (Revelation 3:18), Cleaning out the closet (Revelation 7:14), Witnessing during the holidays (Isaiah 53:3-6), Focusing on the "Christ" in "Christmas" (Luke 2:1-20), Taking a "year-end" review (Isaiah 43:25-26). Insert LE 4-5 gives helps in using this article for Encouragement Team leader.

God's Christmas celebration (Luke 1:76-80; Luke 2:1-11; John 19:16-19). **Proclaim** 27:20-21 OcNvDe96

Hammering holiday homesickness. Rhonda Reese. **Hom Life** 51:36 De96 ph

Holding hands across the world. A German family Christmas celebration. Jennifer Law. **Start** 27:insert E OcNvDe96. Includes sample invitation to a German family Christmas celebration.

Ideas for making Christmas memories. **Hom Life** 51:45 De96

I'm dreaming of a cool Christmas. Nancy Moser. **Liv Teen** 19:10-11 De96 il. Included are ideas for giving teenagers responsibilities related to Christmas in these areas: decorating, cooking, gift-selection, creating new traditions, and praying.

It happened! **Parent** 3:44 De96 il. The following contributed anecdotes: Linda Carlton, Joni Brown, Wendy Vadnais, and Karen Sablon.

Keep Christmas meaningful for adults. Rick Davis. **SS Lead** 2:36-37 De96

Keeping Christ in Christmas. Mary Roberts Clark. **Mi Mosaic** 2:5 De96 il

Keeping Christ in Christmas. John Boone. **SS Lead** 2:7 De96

Letter from the editor. Cindy Lewis Dake. **Mi Mosaic** 2:4 De96 por

Making Christmas meaningful for children. Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Lead** 2:32-33 De96. Includes sample letter to parents about Christmas plans and activities.

Making Christmas meaningful for youth. Vickie Knierim. **SS Lead** 2:34-35 De96

Making Christmas memories. Deborah P. Brunt. **Hom Life** 51:42-45 De96 ph

Nativity scene. Carol Perkins. **Lad** 10:13 De96 il

A note from Judi. [edit!] Judith S. Hayes. **SS Lead** 2:3 De96

Quality time ideas for families. **Parent** 3:11 De96

Season of joy. Ellen Beene. **SS Lead** 2:38-39 De96

Seminary families benefit from local church's Christmas generosity [sic]. Dwayne Hastings. **Olive** 2:9 Apr96. Included are expressions of thankfulness by Yolanda Bell, Mike Hamby, Dave Mason.

Shocking stocking stuffers. **Liv Teen** 19:14-15 De96 ph

Simon says: Christmas treasures, new and old. Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 3:37 De96 por

Teaching truth. **Parent** 3:34 De96 il

Test your Christmas spirit. **Chr Si** 18:20 De96. Scored test places one as a romantic, traditionalist, adventurer, etc.

'Tis the season to be caring. Karla Worley. **Mi Mosaic** 2:26-27 De96 il. Includes 25 ideas to help one's family make Christmas a season of caring. Pages E12-E13 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option along with a sample invitation.

Together time: the Christmas story. Carol Cooper.

Parent 3:42-43 De96 bib
 Whatever happened to Christmas? Pamela Ann Terrell. *Hom Life* 51:20-23 De96 ph
 Why do we have Christmas? Bernelda V. Becker. *Liv Teen* 19:23 De96 il
 Would Santa have put something in Jesus' stocking? Niche marketing the Big Red Guy. Calvin Miller. *SBC Life* 5:11 De96 il

Anecdotes

Christmas at Storefront Baptist Church. George Clark. *SS Lead* 2:26 De96

Poetry

Christmas. [poem] Jean S. Platt; Tim Hornbeak il. *Mat Liv* 21:50 De96 il
 Manger Lullaby [poem] Beverly F. Walker. *Mat Liv* 21:46 De96
 An Old-Fashioned Christmas. [poem] Patricia R. Glover. *Mat Liv* 21:45 De96

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Angels. Peggy West; Paula Pointer; Julie Lavender; Cindy Bailey. *Parent* 3:25-28 De96 ph. Contents: Angel gift bags, Coffee filter angel, Angel pin, Handkerchief angel, Angel prints, Clothespin angels, and Angel sweatshirt.
 The Brotherhood Commission Christmas tree. *Crusadr* 27:16-17 De96 ph. Included is a list of churches (by states and cities) which sent ornaments for the Brotherhood Commission Christmas tree.
 Build a Christmas deer. M.B. Howard. *Mi Today* 67:29-30 Nv96 ph
 Build a Christmas manger scene. M.B. Howard. *Mi Today* 67:29-30 Oc96 ph
 Check it out: Thanksgiving and Advent books. [review]. *Parent* 3:47 Nv96. *The Gift of Time* by Margaret Ehlen-Miller, Robert Miller, Loretta VanderVeen, and Carl VanderVeen.
 Check it out: Thanksgiving and Advent books. [review]. *Parent* 3:47 Nv96. *101 Things To Do For Christmas* by Debbie Trafton O'Neal.
 From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: shadow box ornament. Cindy Bailey. *Parent* 3:31 De96 ph
 From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: wrap it up. Jackie Pippin; Megan Jeffery il. *Parent* 3:32 De96 il
 Golden snowflake ornaments. Don Thomason. *Mat Liv* 21:31 De96 il
 Treasures of the heart. Nanette Thorsen-Snipes. *Hom Life* 51:41 De96

CHRISTMAS IN AUGUST

Because you gave: Christmas in August. Kristy Carr. *Aware* 26:cp2 JyAgSe96. Includes names, addresses, and needs of eight missionaries.
 Christmas in August. *Accent* 26:insert 29-32 JyAg96 il. Includes list of Home Missionaries and their needs, with addresses for mailing Christmas-in-August gifts.
 Christmas in August. *Dimen* 26:26 JyAgSe96 il. Includes needs for each of three missionary couples.
 Christmas in August. *Dimen* 26:39 JyAgSe96 il
 Christmas in August 1996. *Start* 26:insert N JyAgSe96
 Dear diary. *Discov* 26:8-9 Ag96 il. Includes photos of G.A. members and their leaders who are

CHRISTMAS IN AUGUST (cont'd)

volunteers at Grand Oaks Mission, Springfield, Mo. Fa La La Atlanta. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:4 Ag96 ph
 The history of Christmas in August. *Discov* 26:cp2 Ag96 il
 Merry Christmas, missionaries! (older girls). Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *Aware* 26:55-63 JyAgSe96
 Sleigh bells in Springfield. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:5 Ag96 il
 'Twas Four Months before Christmas. [poem] Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:2-3 Ag96 ph
 What can I do? Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:8 Ag96 il

CHRISTMAS MUSIC

Family Christmas concerts. Cheryl Barker. *Hom Life* 51:35 De96 ph
 Let's keep Christmas. Brenda Callis; Glenn Gregory ph. *Hom Life* 51:24 De96 ph
 Letter from the consultant. Andrea Mullins. *Mi Mosaic* 2:4 De96 por
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi; David Hargrove. *Hom Life* 51:64 De96. *Repeat the Sounding Joy* (compact disc) by Phillips, Craig & Dean.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi; David Hargrove. *Hom Life* 51:65 De96. *O Holy Night* (compact disc) by Sandi Patty.

CHRISTMAS SERVICE

Carols and classics. David Schwoebel. *Worship* 7:8 OcNvDe96. Order of service.
 In preparation of the coming of our Lord (an Advent service). Mark Cabaniss. *Ch Musn* 48:19 OcNvDe96 ph
 The prelude (readers theatre). [script] Matt Tullus. *Ch Musn* 48:55 OcNvDe96 ph. Adapted scripture for four readers.
 STAR broadcasting presents...good news! A Christmas program for children's choirs. [script] Pamela Vandewalker. *Music Ldr* 27:10-11 OcNvDe96 il. For children's choirs and five characters.
 Stay tuned! [review]. *Ch Musn* 47:20 JyAgSe96. *What Can We Do for Christmas?* and *Made for Praise, Songs for Teaching Younger Children and Made for Praise, Songs for Teaching Older Children*.
 What can I give Him? (Worship service for Christmas/Missions/Epiphany). Linda Konig. *Ch Musn* 48:32-33 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes script of monologues for Mary mother of Jesus and a unison prayer.

CHRISTMAS STORIES

Check it out: Christian interactive media. [review]. *Parent* 3:46 Nv96. *Star Chasers* (CD-ROM/book).
 Check it out: Christmas books. *Parent* 3:46-47 De96. Describes eleven handicraft and Christmas story books.
 Check it out: Thanksgiving and Advent books. [review]. *Parent* 3:47 Nv96. *Christmas Readings to Recapture The Wonder of the Season* compiled by Sanna Anderson Baker and Mary Homer.
 The Christmas Star. [short story] Joyce M. Starr; Cheri Bladholm il. *Hom Life* 51:54-57 De96 il
 Clara's Surprise. [short story] Karen Fraley; Judy Mayer-Grieve il. *Mat Liv* 21:32-35 De96 il
 The magic violin. Ruth Stevens. *Sr Musn* 7:insert 2 OcNvDe96 il

CHRISTMAS STORIES (cont'd)

Making Christmas meaningful for preschoolers. Jerilyn Collins. *SS Lead* 2:30-31 De96. Includes suggested activities for home and church.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38 JyAgSe96. *The Crazy Christmas Angel* by Beverly Lewis.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:40 OcNvDe96. *The Grumpy Shepherd* by Paddie Devon.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:38 OcNvDe96. *Miracle in a Shoe Box: a Christmas Gift of Wonder* by Franklin Graham and Estelle Condra.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:38 OcNvDe96. *Mandie and Joe's Christmas Surprise* by Lois Gladys Leppard.

CHRISTMAS TREES

From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: the NativTree. Robert J. Morgan; Megan Jeffery il. *Parent* 3:30 De96 il
 From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: tree trimming guidelines/ wrap it right. Martha R. Fehl. *Parent* 3:31 De96 il
 Ideas that work: an unfussy Christmas tree skirt. Genie Dickerson; Paula Pointer; G.W. Austin ph. *Hom Life* 51:56-57 Nv96 ph
 Tree treasures. Jenny Cox. *Parent* 3:49 De96 il

Christner, Dianne

From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: babies, a gift of life. *Parent* 3:32 De96 il

Christology

See JESUS CHRIST - History of Doctrines

CHRISTY, JOEL

[Photo]. *Chall* 8:cp Oc96
 Kicking around his alma mater. David Driver. *Chall* 8:2-4 Oc96 ph

CHRONIC FATIGUE SYNDROME

Fatigue: tired of being tired? Frederick Julian Richardson. *Hom Life* 50:42-45 Mr96
 Fixing fatigue: salt may be the solution for the chronically fatigued. Rick Weiss; Rik Olsen il. *Chr Si* 18:22-23 Oc96 il

CHRONICALLY ILL

Chronic illnesses. *Parent* 2:32 Ap96 ph
 Ministry to
 When a friend is chronically ill—eight ways to show you care. Victor M. Parachin. *Ch Adm* 38:31-32 Mr96

CHU, EVA

How now, Hong Kong? Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* Mr96 ph. Study helps for articles on pages 4-17 appear on page 45, along with a map of Hong Kong.

CHUI, ANITA

Selling out—but not leaving. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:34-35 My96 ph

CHUNG, JOY

Joy Chung: understanding differences in worldviews is the key for ministry to Asian youth. Bryan McAnally; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:7 Spr96. Includes six comparisons between Asian youth and Western youth.

CHUNIHOVSKI, SERGEI

The legacy of Chernobyl. Bill Bangham. *The Comm* 59:16-27 My96 ph. Study aids for articles on pages 16-29 appear on pages 52-53.

CHUNIHOVSKI, SERGEI, ANNA AND KATIA

Life-changing exposure. Bill Bangham. *The Comm* 59:19-20 My96 ph

CHURCH**Biblical Teaching**

Book reviews. [review] Warren McWilliams. *Bap H & H* 31:59-61 Jy96. *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical, vol 1 and Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical, vol 2* by James Leo Garrett Jr.

Diversity within unity. Maxie Burch. *Student* 74:42-45 My96 ph. Focal Bible passages: 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 and John 17:20-23.

The fullness of incarnation: God's new humanity in the body of Christ. Molly T. Marshall. *Rev & Exp* 93:187-201 Spr96 bibn

Preaching Ephesians. Raymond Bailey. *Rev & Exp* 93:543-551 Fall96 bibn. Included are an expository outline and a pastoral outline of the book of Ephesians.

Reconciliation and unity in Ephesians. Ralph P. Martin. *Rev & Exp* 93:203-235 Spr96 bibn

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

See also

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Personnel Management

• EMPLOYMENT INTERVIEWING

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] John Mark Terry. *Rev & Exp* 93:155 Wntr96. *Pouring New Wine into Old Wineskins* by Aubrey Malphurs.

Called to lead. John Roy. *Ch Adm* 38:31-32 Se96 il
Encouraging others through situational leadership. Joe D. Marlow. *Ch Adm* 38:38-39 Se96 bibn

The ministry of administration in the African-American church. Melanie Angelique Baldwin. *Ch Adm* 38:26-27 Se96 ph

Preparing for a constitution and bylaws. Ron R. Blankenship. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Jy96 ph

Reviews: ministry. [review] W. Edward Thiele. *Theol Ed* No.53:165-167 Spr96. *Can We Save the Evangelical Church? The Lion Has Roared* by Bill Hull.

Law and Litigation

Can my church discriminate? Julie L. Bloss. *Ch Adm* 38:25-26 Mr96. Includes discussion of discrimination associated with job classification, with federal employment laws, and with employee benefits.

Child abuse: program and personal liability. Joe E. Richardson Jr. *Ch Musn* 47:54-57 JaFeMr96 ph

Political do's and don'ts for pastors and churches. *SBC Life* 4:18 Je-Jy96

The role of governmental regulations. Alan Lowe. *Ch Adm* 38:11-13 Ja96 bibn il

Social Security basics for ministers and churches. [insert] Julie L. Bloss. *Yrs Ahead* p12-13 Spr96. Includes information on how to check on the Social

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION (cont'd)

Security Administration's records for one's earnings history.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION (Periodical)

Cumulative index for 1995-96. *Ch Adm* Se96

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY

Caring: exercising the friendship factor in evangelism. Thomas D. (Tom) Elliff. *Grow Ch* 6:16-18 Sum96 por

Changing a church's reputation from the inside out. Bill O'Connor. *Ch Adm* 38:33-35 Mr96 il

Churches with an attitude. Lynn Keith. *Ch Adm* 38:37-38 Fe96

Community needs assessment. *Mi Mosaic* 1:insert E25 Mr96 ph

The journey to excellence. Jimmy Albright. *Ch Adm* 38:22-24 Ja96

Miracles in ministry. Richard E. Dodge. *SS Lead* 1:10-11 Mr96 il

The role of church leaders in balancing programming. Rick Patrick. *Ch Adm* 38:33-34 Se96

Spring has sprung. Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:19-21 Ap96 ph. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option, along with a pattern for publicizing a "spring cleaning" meeting.

Touch lives for the master. Richard E. Dodge. *SS Lead* 1:40 Ja96

CHURCH AND SOCIAL CHANGE

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Mary B. Zimmer. *Rev & Exp* 93:161-163 Wntr96. *Defecting in Place: Women Claiming Responsibility for Their Own Spiritual Lives* by Miriam Therese Winter, Adair Lummis, and Allison Stokes.

Celebrating the jubilee year of the rural church program. Gary E. Farley. *Rev & Exp* 93:337-355 Sum96 bibn. Includes these tables: State of the rural Baptist church in the South, 1922; Proposed program for country churches; SBC churches 1948-1991.

How to be effective in a changing world. Joe D. Marlow. *Ch Adm* 38:27-28 Mr96 bibn il. Includes six "key principles" for church leaders and their future ministry.

Living God's word: implications for Southern Baptists in the twenty-first century. Sid Smith. *Bap H & H* 31:41-46 Ja96 bibn por

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The role of church leaders in balancing programming. Rick Patrick. *Ch Adm* 38:33-34 Se96

CHURCH AND STATE

Exegetical warrants for religious persecution: Augustine vs. the Donatists. Charles J. Scalise. *Rev & Exp* 93:497-506 Fall96 bibn

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] J. David Holcomb. *Theol Ed* No.54:158-160 Fall96. *The Myth of Separation: What is the Correct Relationship between Church and State?* by Charles D. Barton.

South Africa

South Africa: after apartheid. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:24-29 Ap96 ph. Study aids for all articles on pages 24-39 appear on pages 49-50.

CHURCH AND STATE, SEPARATION OF

Counterpoint: Baptist entities should not consider using tax funds for their ministries. A. William (Bill) Merrell. *Light* p9+ JaFe96 ph

Point: Baptist entities should consider using tax funds for their ministries. Gerald Hutchinson Jr. *Light* p8+ JaFe96 ph

Unequally yoked? *Mi Today* 67:19 Ag96 ph

CHURCH AND THE WORLD

Going deeper. *Student* 75:40 Ag96

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Church architecture and worship. Alan Lowe. *Ch Musn* 48:38-40 OcNvDe96 ph

History

Where do we worship? William L. Hendricks. *Bap H & H* 31:26-37 Jy96 bibn por. Contains a list of materials on Southern Baptist church construction and design; includes four different projections concerning Baptists making provision for worship space in the future and a photograph of the First Baptist Church, Charleston, South Carolina.

CHURCH ATTENDANCE

The bleacher & the pew. Darrell Cook. *Student* 74:19 My96 il

Emphasizing church history. Ken Elzy. *SS Lead* 1:58-59 Ag96

Families touched by Bible study. J.W. (Bill) Phillips. *SS Lead* 1:7 Ap96 il

Fire at Will. Will Cunningham. *Chall* 7:7 My96 il. Question: how do you get stubborn people back into church?

"Going to church is good for your health," scientists claim. *SBC Life* 5:14 Nv96

I remember a sweet taste of church. Elaine Cooper Kester; Dan Gardiner il. *Mat Liv* 21:20-21 Nv96 il
Reaching the unchurched. Josh Hunt. *SS Lead* 2:14-15 De96 bibn

Sermon illustrations: church attendance. Robert Tollison. *Proclaim* 26:30 JyAgSe96

Sound body, mind, and spirit—but not in that order. Mike Drake il. *Chr Si* 18:7 Se96 il

The Sunday sack. Jackie Pippin. *Parent* 3:29 Oc96 il
Top 10 ways to turn your kids off to church. Jonathan R. (Jon) Mutchler. *Liv Teen* 18:21 Fe96 ph

Top 10 ways to turn your kids off to church. Jonathan R. (Jon) Mutchler. *Parent* 2:35 Je96 il

Why the Great Commission is the driving force of the church. Mark A. Brister. *Grow Ch* 6:9-11 Spr96 por

Worth the risk? Donna Perkins. *Accent* 26:cp4 Mr96 ph

Fiction

Www.church.com. [short story] Robert Don Hughes. *Chr Si* 18:14-17 Ag96 ph

Statistics

Age and church attendance. *Mat Liv* 20:48 Ag96

Church Buildings

See CHURCH (LOCAL) - Properties/Buildings

CHURCH CLOSURES

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] John Mark Terry. *Rev & Exp* 93:444 Sum96. *Turn-Around Churches* by George Barna.

CHURCH COLLEGES

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Al Fasol. *Sw JI Th* 39:78-79 Fall96. *Uneasy Partners: the College and the Church* by Merrimon Cuninggim.

CHURCH COMMITTEES

See also

• **SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL**

Have you considered a policies and procedures manual? Judy J. Stamey. *Ch Adm* 38:16-18 Jy96 il
How to use this issue. *Ch Adm* 38:24 Ag96

The perfect chairperson. Vaughn Weatherford. *Ch Adm* 39:36-37 Nv96 il

Preventing groupthink in church committees. Joe D. Marlow. *Ch Adm* 38:22-23 Ag96 bibn

Scheduling committee meetings. Jerry Oakley; Mark James il. *Ch Adm* 38:20-21 Ag96 il

Single staff churches can have effective committees. Cecil W. Deadman. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Ag96 bibn ph. Includes list of suggestions for enlisting committee members and helping them to be productive workers.

Take a committee inventory. Robert C. Stewart. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Ag96 bibn. Includes a "Sample committee inventory form."

Taking the "ho-hum" out of committee reports. Jimmie Sheffield; Mark James il. *Ch Adm* 38:14-16 Ag96 il. Includes ways to give reports of committees, along with four varieties of visual reports.

There's more than one way to train committees. Ken Westbrook. *Ch Adm* 38:17-19 Ag96 il

When a committee doesn't cut it. Jimmy F. Dunn; Mark James il. *Ch Adm* 38:11-13 Ag96 il

Audio Services Committee

Church audio services committee. Allen Adcox. *Ch Adm* 38:25 Ag96

Baptism Committee

Church baptismal committee projects. Bob M. Patterson. *Ch Adm* 38:26-27 Ag96

Benevolence Committee

Church benevolence committee. Bob M. Patterson. *Ch Adm* 38:27-28 Ag96

Building Committee

See CHURCH COMMITTEES - Survey, Planning and Building Committee

Committee on Committees

Church committee on committees. James L. Ryan. *Ch Adm* 38:29-30 Ag96

Constitution and Bylaws Committee

Church constitution and bylaws committee. James L. Ryan. *Ch Adm* 38:30-31 Ag96 bib

Designing your constitution and bylaws. James L. Ryan. *Ch Adm* 38:11-12 Jy96 ph. Includes duties of constitution and bylaws committee and suggests content for the constitution and bylaws.

Flower Committee

Church flower committee. Charles Businaro. *Ch Adm* 38:31-32 Ag96 bib

Food Service Committee

Church food service committee. Bill Temple. *Ch Adm* 38:33-34 Ag96

Long-range Planning Committee

Three crucial questions. Lyle E. Schaller. *Ch Adm* 38:18-20 My96 ph. Includes five possible "planning models" from which to choose.

Lord's Supper Committee

Church Lord's Supper committee. Bob M. Patterson. *Ch Adm* 38:34-35 Ag96

CHURCH COMMITTEES (cont'd)**Nominating Committee**

Church nominating committee. James L. Ryan. *Ch Adm* 38:35-36 Ag96

Organization and enlistment: how do they relate? Rick Hatley. *SS Lead* 1:60-62 My96 il

Personnel Committee

Church personnel committee. Rick Robinson. *Ch Adm* 38:37-38 Ag96

Evaluate your church's plan for support of its ministers and staff. *Yrs Ahead* insert 12-15 Sum96. Includes forms to be completed by each staff member to aid work of personnel and budget committees.

Property and Space Committee

Church property and space committee. George Horton. *Ch Adm* 38:38-39 Ag96

Public Relations Committee

Church public relations committee. Chip Alford. *Ch Adm* 38:39-40 Ag96 bib

Pulpit (Pastor Selection) Committee

The camera never blinks, but is it a reliable witness? *SBC Life* 4:14 Se96 il

Church pastor search committee. James C. Barry. *Ch Adm* 38:36-37 Ag96

Common elements in pastoral search. Dale L. Rowley. *Deacon* 26:40-41 ApMyJe96 il

Don't blame the school. John A. Owston. *Deacon* 27:30-31 OcNvDe96

The other side of the search committee. A. Koshy Muthalaly. *Deacon* 26:28-29 JyAgSe96 il

When a church comes courting. Nelson Harris. *Proclaim* 27:14-16 OcNvDe96. Includes tips for the prospective pastor and tips for the church, plus copies of letters the church could send to the candidate and a list of questions that could be asked by the committee.

Stewardship Committee

Church stewardship committee. Lee E. Davis. *Ch Adm* 38:40-41 Ag96

Planning with your stewardship committee. Ernest D. Standerfer. *Ch Adm* 38:47 My96

Survey, Planning and Building Committee

The 2000 disease...is your church infected? Gary Nicholson. *Ch Adm* 39:40-41 De96

Church building and steering committee. Davis Byrd. *Ch Adm* 38:28-29 Ag96 bib

Weekday Education Committee

Church weekday education committee. Gena Rogers. *Ch Adm* 38:41-42 Ag96

CHURCH CONSTRUCTION

See also

• **CHURCH FACILITIES - Planning**• **CHURCH (LOCAL) - Properties/Buildings**

Building block characteristics in choosing an architect. Ken Whitten. *Ch Adm* 38:20-21 Ja96 il

Leading your church to build. Gwenn E. McCormick. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Ja96 il

Let's volunteer. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:10-11 My96. Insert pages 4-5 give helps for using this article with *Missions Focus*.

Love builds a church. Susan Word. *SBC Life* 5:1 Nv96 ph

Men-in-action: Missouri. *Mi Today* 67:4 Ja96

Men-in-action: New Jersey. *Mi Today* 67:4 Je96

Men-in-action: Tennessee. *Mi Today* 67:4 My96

Men-in-action: Texas. *Mi Today* 67:26 Ag96

Men-in-action: Texas. *Mi Today* 67:21 De96

Nashville mission team rebuilding more than a

CHURCH CONSTRUCTION (cont'd)

church. Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p5 SeOc96 ph
A passion for churches. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:6-11 Je96 ph. Study aids for text on pages 6-17 appear on page 52.

Pastor of burned church credits Baptists for changed outlook. *SBC Life* 4:14 Ag96

The role of governmental regulations. Alan Lowe. *Ch Adm* 38:11-13 Ja96 bibn il

Sold out for missions. Mary E. Speidel; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:18-19 Ag96 ph

Volunteer missions contagious. Mark Kelly; Marilyn Suriani ph. *The Comm* 59:26-27 Je96 ph

Volunteers teach language of love. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:12-15 Je96 ph

Winning Arizona. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:18 Ag96 ph

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

See also

• **CHURCH GROWTH**• **CHURCH RENEWAL**

A purpose driven pastor: "Church health, not church growth is key to future." [interview] Rick Warren; Paul Selmer ph; Mike Gillmore ph. *SBC Life* 4:8-10 Ag96 ph

Why Flake's formula still works. John D. Duncan. *Grow* Ch 6:18-20 Spr96 bibn por

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, NEW

See also

• **CHURCH EXTENSION (HOME MISSIONS) - New Churches**• **HOUSE CHURCHES**

[Review] Gerald W. Wright. *Theol Ed* No.54:136 Fall96. *Planting Churches Cross-Culturally: a Guide for Home and Foreign Missions* by David J. Hesselgrave.

Alum sees success in church planting, innovative ministries. Scott A. Valentine. *Gateway* p11 Wnt96 por

Association contributes \$75,000 to state work. *SBC Life* 4:10 Ja96 ph

Bhojpur in India. *The Comm* 59:6-11 Jy96 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 52.

Bold vision. *The Comm* 59:47 My96 ph
Caring enough. Gloria Stanton. *Mi Mosaic* 1:29 Mr96 por

Church planting and giftedness. Charles L. Chaney. *Mi USA* 67:6 Nv-De96

Church planting in a nutshell. L. David Wigger. *Mi Mosaic* 1:31 Mr96 ph

Evangelism through church planting. John Mark Terry. *Grow* Ch 6:26-27 Wnt96 por. Includes a list of reasons new churches are needed.

An eye to the future. *The Comm* 59:3 De96

Here's the church. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:12-13 Jy96 il

Hitting the road, Midwestern prepares for Iowa missions. *Spire* p8 Spr96 ph

Home mission file. *Chall* 8:14 Oc96 por

How do you spell obedience? Donna Dillard Pool. *Mi Mosaic* 1:48-50 Je96 ph. Pages E30 and E31 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.

How now, Hong Kong? Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* Mr96 ph. Study helps for articles on pages 4-17 appear on page 45, along with a map of Hong Kong.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, NEW (cont'd)

Impact of new churches on the SBC. Charles L. Chaney. **Mi USA 67:60 Jy-Ag96**

The man of the mountains. Lisa M. Smith; Jim Wright ph. **Mi USA 67:12-13 Se-Occ96 ph**

Men-in-action: West Virginia. **Mi Today 67:4 Jy96**

Need for churches prompts new degree. Craig Bird. **Sw News 55:17 Fall96**

Organizing to start residence-based churches. David Palmer. **Ch Adm 38:39-41 Fe96 ph**

Pastor with a missions heart. Joe Westbury; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph. **Mi USA 67:14-15 Se-Occ96 ph**

Planting a vision. Joe Conway. **Chall 8:18-19 De96 il**

Reaching the world through East LA. Jon Walker. **SBC Life 4:5 Occ96 ph**

Reconciliation efforts open outreach to the hard-to-reach. A. William (Bill) Merrell. **Light p5 MrAp96**

Rock around the block. **Mi USA 67:3 Nv-De96**

"Starting something new" results in growth, pastor says. David Winfrey. **SBC Life 4:13 Ag96**

Wisconsin church revived from membership of one. **SBC Life 4:14 My96**

CHURCH DRAMA

25 easy ideas for the dramatic church! Matt Tullos. **Ch Adm 38:20-21 Mr96**

Drama news. [review]. **Ch Musn 47:65 JaFeMr96**. 52 *Dramatic Moments for Worship and Ministry* compiled by Matt Tullos and Christy Marsh Hines. *The Imaginary Stage* by Matt Tullos.

Experiential option. Linda M. Clark. **Mi Mosaic 2:insert E28-E30 De96 il**. Suggestions are given for five tableau scenes.

Hell has more fury than a "Donahue" audience. **SBC Life 4:10 Ja96 ph**

Interview with Jeannette Clift George. [interview] Matt Tullos; Jeannette Clift George. **Ch Adm 38:14-16 Mr96 por**

New drama materials. **Ch Musn 47:61 JyAgSe96**

Two from Galilee premieres at Southern. **So Sem Mag 64:26 Spr96 ph**

Writing a good church drama. Christy Doyle. **Ch Adm 38:11-13 Mr96 il**

Production and Direction

Church productions. John Lewis. **Ch Musn 47:50-53 JyAgSe96 ph**

"Set them an example." John Lewis. **Ch Musn 47:52-55 ApMyJe96 ph**

CHURCH EXTENSION (HOME MISSIONS)

Willing to go but planning to stay? Terri Staines. **Mi Mosaic 1:22-26 Jy96 ph**. Map shows location of Mali. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission experiential option, with handout: "What I consider to be Sacrifices." Pages E8-E11 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission multifocus missions option.

New Churches

See also

• CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, NEW

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Missions

Alaskan journal. James and Marti Hefley; Scott Brooks il; John Swain ph; Margaret Amoss calligrapher. **Mi USA 67:35-49 Nv-De96 il**. From the diary of the authors as they toured Alaska in 1996 to see "how Southern Baptists survive and thrive." Included is the story of how Baptists got started in Alaska, statistics about church growth, Cooperative Program giving, and some of the hardships faced. Among those pictured are David

CHURCH EXTENSION (HOME MISSIONS) (cont'd)

Baldwin and Charles Barrow.

Assimilation for Asian youth is difficult. **Mi USA 67:6 Mr-Ap96**

Big news, Bibles, and Boston. Don Sewell. **Chall 7:8-9 Ap96 il**

A church for Denise. Edna Bright. **Mi Mosaic 1:51 Jy96**

H.O.P.E. food, clothes and churches. Sarah Zimmerman; Jim Wright ph. **Mi USA 67:30-41 Ja-Fe96 ph**

Home mission file. **Chall 7:14 Ja96 por**

Home mission file. **Chall 7:14 Fe96 por**

Meet the missionaries. Rhonda R. Reeves. **Start 26:cp2 ApMyJe96**

A merger, a mission...and more. Wayne Grinstead. **Mi USA 67:48-49 Ja-Fe96 ph**

Missions here-missions there-missions everywhere. Raymond Dunkin. **Lad 10:2-4 Nv96 il**

A missions-minded church. Gustavo V. Suarez. **Dimen 27:30-32 OccNvDe96 il**. Included are two panels: one describes a missions-minded church and the other is a checklist helpful in determining if one's own church is a missions-minded church.

Offerings support Great Commission. **Ch Adm 38:43 Ja96**

[People count: Jonathan Campbell.] Deborah Griffin ph; Sarah Zimmerman ph; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA 67:18-19 Ja-Fe96 ph**

Planting in Phoenix. **Mi Mosaic 2:42-43 Occ96 por**

Planting time. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor 1:12-13 My96 ph**

Salient words for the 21st century. Charles L. Chaney. **Mi USA 67:63 Ja-Fe96**

Seniors start churches. **Mat Liv 20:48 Ap96**

We shall overcome: prayers in the projects. Bertha Brown; Susan E. Field. **Mi Mosaic 1:8-10 Ag96 il**. Pages E22-E23 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission prayer option, along with a handout: "Prayer Priorities."

Where is a church? Joreen Bozeman. **Lad 10:6-8 Nv96 il**

Praxis Program

A church for everyone. Margaret McCommon Dempsey. **Mi USA 67:80 Nv-De96**

Praxis makes churches. Margaret McCommon Dempsey; Laura Sikes ph. **Mi USA 67:74-79 Nv-De96 ph**

CHURCH FACILITIES**Planning**

The role of governmental regulations. Alan Lowe. **Ch Adm 38:11-13 Ja96 bibn il**

CHURCH FINANCE**Loans**

When securing a church loan, interest is the most important thing. **SBC Life 4:4-page insert Je-Jy96 il**

CHURCH FURNITURE

Alternative pew end. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 Se96 ph**

Build a bench. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 Fe96 ph**

Build a church bench. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 Jy96 ph**

Build a desk, rocker, and chair. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 Ap96 ph**

Build a kneeling bench, part 1. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 My96 ph**

CHURCH FURNITURE (cont'd)

Build a kneeling bench, part 2. M.B. Howard. **Mi Today 67:29-30 Je96 ph**

Church Government

See POLITY (CHURCH)

CHURCH GROWTH

The 1-5-4 principle: a review. [review] Phil Neighbors. **Ch Adm 38:11-12 My96 ph**. *Kingdom Principles for Church Growth* by Gene Mims.

The 1-5-4 principle explained. [interview] Gene Mims. **Ch Adm 38:4 page insert Ja96 ph**

Armenia Baptist numbers grow in spite of economic crisis. **The Comm 59:3+ Ap96**

Balanced growth creates healthy churches. [interview] Rick Warren; Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch 6:5-8 Spr96 ph**

Balanced ministry and "staying with it" cause growth. [interview] O. Damon Shook; Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch 7:42-46 Fall96 ph**

Baptist work in Guadeloupe emerges from the cocoon. **The Comm 59:25 Occ96**

Book review. [review] Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch 6:29 Spr96**. *The Purpose-Driven Church: Growth without Compromising Your Message and Mission* by Rick Warren.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] David F. D'Amico. **Rev & Exp 93:147-148 Wnt96**. *Megachurches & America's Cities: How Churches Grow* by John N. Vaughan.

Building fellowship in a growing church. Dan Southerland. **Grow Ch 6:33-34 Sum96 por**

Characteristics of contagious churches. Bill Hybels; Mark Mittelberg. **Grow Ch 6:28-31 Wnt96 por**

Charles Roesel: ministry-based evangelism. Ken Walker; Greg Mathews ph. **So Sem Mag 64:18-19 Sum96**

Church growth in the nation's capital. Gregory A. Wills. **So Sem Mag 64:20-21 Sum96 ph**

Church growth through cells. Chip Seay. **Grow Ch 6:31-32 Sum96 por**

Church growth, God's way: passionate outreach (Acts 5:27-32). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:13-14 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: people in ministry (1 Corinthians 12:4-11). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:14-15 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: persistent prayer (Luke 18:1-8). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:11-12 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: plan for action (Acts 2:42-47). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:15-16 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: positive leadership (Nehemiah 2:11-20). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:12 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: proper perspective (Philippians 4:4-9). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:12-13 JaFeMr96**

Church growth, God's way: the priority of purpose (Philippians 3:7-14). Larry J. Michael. **Proclaim 26:15 JaFeMr96**

Church in Ethiopia wins detractor. David and Debbie Brownfield. **The Comm 59:41 Se96**

Conflict management and church growth. Donald R. Dunavant. **Grow Ch 6:40-43 Spr96 por**. Includes list of realities about church conflict, plus list of basic principles of communication to help solve conflict.

CHURCH GROWTH (cont'd)

Don't change my church! Joey Faucette. **SS Lead** 2:25 Oc96

Every Sunday School class has its own private bath. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ja96 ph

G.R.O.W. Outreach: teams that win! Jerry N. Tidwell. **Grow Ch** 6:43-45 Sum96 por. Includes charts showing growth in two churches who used G.R.O.W. Outreach program.

Gene Mims—a servant's heart, a pastor's love. [interview] Gene Mims. **Grow Disc** 2:23-25 JaFeMr96 ph

Helping churches grow with *Kingdom Principles Growth Strategies*. [review]. **Grow Disc** 2:25 JaFeMr96 ph. *Kingdom Principles Growth Strategies* by Gene Mims and Mike Miller.

The journey to excellence. Jimmy Albright. **Ch Adm** 38:22-24 Ja96

Kingdom principles for church growth. Gene Mims. **Ch Musn** 48:48-51 OcNvDe96 ph

Leader led by God. Dena Dyer; Brian Smith; Jerry Dickson ph. **Sw News** 54:20-23 Spr96 ph

Looking ahead. Michael D. Miller ed. **Grow Ch** 7:48 Fall96 por

Maintaining leadership focus for a growing church. Ronnie Floyd. **Grow Ch** 6:12-14 Spr96 por

Make outreach a priority. Dennis Parrott. **SS Lead** 2:26 Oc96

Multicongregational: mark of growing churches today and tomorrow. Charles L. Chaney. **Mi USA** 67:24 Mr-Apr96. Describes possible outcomes for a church that sponsors satellite congregations.

New life for old churches: revitalizing the declining church. Doug Munton. **Grow Ch** 6:32-33 Wntr96 por

Preparing for growth through worship. John D. Burke. **Grow Ch** 7:35-36 Fall96 por

The principles that drive growing churches: achieving a balanced ministry (how to be a principle-driven church, part 2 of 2). Larry Gilbert. **Grow Ch** 6:30-31 Spr96 por

The principles that drive growing churches (how to be a principle-driven church, part 1 of 2). Larry Gilbert. **Grow Ch** 6:15-17 Wntr96 por. Includes discussion of four principles of church growth.

Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons in Church Growth Skills* compiled Henry Webb.

Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:15 Se96 il. *Kingdom Principles for Church Growth* by Gene Mims.

Rural church once ready to close is now adding new sanctuary. Lonnie Wilkey. **Grow Ch** 7:40-41 Fall96 ph

Rural setting does not preclude church growth: two churches explode the myth. Keith Hinson. **SBC Life** 5:8-9 Nv96 il. Includes pie graph showing percentages of rural and non-rural Southern Baptist churches.

Sermon illustrations: church growth. Rick Henson. **Proclaim** 26:22 ApMyJe96

The shadows and substance of church growth. [edit'l] Gene Mims. **Grow Ch** 7:2 Fall96 por

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Dan R. Crawford. **Sw JI Th** 39:78 Fall96. *Seven Steps to Revitalizing the Small-Town Church* by Paul H. Hazelton.

Southern Seminary study examines church growth. [review]. **So Sem Mag** 64:28 Spr96 ph. *Effective Evangelistic Churches* by Thom S. Rainer.

A spiritual oasis. Barbara Denman; Laura Sikes ph.

Mi USA 67:68-77 Se-Oc96 ph. Includes ways the West Palm Beach church uses week-day activities and a variety of programs for evangelism and ministry.

"Starting something new" results in growth, pastor says. David Winfrey. **SBC Life** 4:13 Ag96

Sunday school: dinosaur or key to growth? [review]. **SBC Life** 5:11 Nv96. *Revitalizing the Sunday Morning Dinosaur* by Ken Hemphill.

The Sunday school's role in church growth. John W. Fleming. **Grow Ch** 6:25-27 Sum96 por

Task without vision is drudgery. [interview] O.S. Hawkins; Gene Mims. **Grow Ch** 7:5-8 Fall96 ph

"Then step out and drown." Ron Pratt. **Grow Ch** 6:44-46 Spr96 por

Three things church buildings can never do. Ray Bowman; Eddy Hall. **Ch Adm** 39:38-40 Oc96 il

Truth, method, and church growth: a response to David F. Wells. Robert A. Weathers. **Sw JI Th** 38:28-33 Sum96 bibn

Two churches—many blessings. David and Joyce Harms. **The Comm** 59:40 Se96

Using kingdom principles in church planning. Gene Mims. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 My96

Walking the church growth tightrope. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 38:25-26 Fe96 il

A weekend with God. Jim Johnston. **Mi Today** 67:18 Ja96

What God hath wrought: something different is happening in Dacula. [interview] Ron Pratt; Larry Wynn. **Grow Ch** 6:44-47 Wntr96 por

What is the issue—growth or change? Lyle E. Schaller. **Grow Ch** 6:15-17 Spr96 por

What makes a church grow? James and Marti Hefley; Eddie Ross il. **Mi USA** 67:18 Se-Oc96 il

Whatever it takes. Rachel Gill; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph. **Mi USA** 67:24-33 Nv-De96 ph

Where the saints are marching. Wayne Grinstead; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:12-23 My-Je96 ph

World Baptist power: horse and fire. Wally Poor; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 59:36-37 Nv96 ph

Anecdotes

Pastor Knute on church growth. John D. Duncan. **Grow Ch** 7:47 Fall96 por

Conferences, Assemblies, etc.

Events, reviews, resources, services for growing churches. **Grow Ch** 6:24-25 Wntr96

Resource Materials

The church leadership team: leaders in planning. Michael D. Miller. **Ch Adm** 38:13-17 My96. Includes seven "Kingdom Principles Growth Strategies" and a "Growth Strategies Map." [Dr. Gene Mims' recent book]. [review]. **Proclaim** 26:16 JaFeMr96. *Kingdom Principles for Church Growth* by Gene Mims.

CHURCH LEADER RECRUITMENT

Finding a project leader. Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E6 Jy96

Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 1:6 Fe96 por

CHURCH LEADER TRAINING

See also

- CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP - Study and Teaching
 - CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM (SBC) - Leadership Training
 - DEACONS - Training
 - MASTERLIFE (Program)
 - SUNDAY SCHOOL - Leadership Training
- Breaking new ground—Lytes help Russian Baptists

CHURCH LEADER TRAINING (cont'd)

share gospel in era of change. Michael Duduit. **So Sem Mag** 64:20-21 Spr96 ph

Communicating "heart" and inspiration. Dan Sampson. **Grow Ch** 7:12-14 Fall96 por

Delivering theological education to a global society. George M. Flattery. **Rev & Exp** 93:55-62 Wntr96

Developing lifetime disciples. Wayne C. Reynolds. **Grow Ch** 7:21-22 Fall96 por

Equipping Venezuelan women helps the whole church. Mary Helen Dixon. **Mi Mosaic** 1:32 Jy96 ph

The future of seminary education: training the laity. Jack R. Cunningham. **Rev & Exp** 93:63-76 Wntr96 bibn

Going where the people are. Tom McMinn; Anne Tonks. **SS Lead** 1:16-17 Ja96 ph

IBLA: a revolutionary idea. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 59:28-31 Jy96 ph

Issue editor introduction. [edit'l] Jack R. Cunningham. **Rev & Exp** 93:7-8 Wntr96

Jesus, the model trainer. Joe D. Marlow. **SS Lead** 1:9 Jy96 bibn il

Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 1:6 Ja96 por

Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 1:6 Ag96 ph

A new paradigm: the seminary educating lay persons. J. David Fite. **Rev & Exp** 93:51-54 Wntr96 bib

A note from Judi. [edit'l] Judith S. Hayes. **SS Lead** 1:3 Jy96 por

The pastor's role in body building. Jimmy Towers. **SS Lead** 1:26 Jy96 ph

Reviews: ministry. [review] W. Edward Thiele. **Theol Ed** No.53:165-167 Spr96. *Can We Save the Evangelical Church? The Lion Has Roared* by Bill Hull.

Ridgecrest and Glorieta, an investment in our future. **Grow Disc** 2:21 ApMyJe96 ph. Includes addresses, telephone numbers for Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

The role of Christian education in faith development. Eugene C. Roehlkepartain; Peter L. Benson. **Sw JI Th** 38:24-32 Spr96 bibn. Includes information collected from 11,122 adults and youth in 561 congregations in 6 major denominations. Also includes nine Figures (charts) showing data on factors associated with faith development.

South Africa: grit under the rainbow. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:30-33 Ap96 ph

The Sunday school's role in church growth. John W. Fleming. **Grow Ch** 6:25-27 Sum96 por

Supervising volunteers in the church. Dale Pugh. **Ch Adm** 38:34-37 Je96

There's more than one way to train committees. Ken Westbrook. **Ch Adm** 38:17-19 Ag96 il

Training 101. Steve Stege. **SS Lead** 1:29-31 Jy96

Vacations with a purpose. Doug Powell. **SS Lead** 1:56-57 Ja96 il. Includes ideas for increasing interest in Baptist Conference Center programs before, during and after a conference.

When a committee doesn't cut it. Jimmy F. Dunn; Mark James il. **Ch Adm** 38:11-13 Ag96 il

Where the saints are marching. Wayne Grinstead; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:12-23 My-Je96 ph

CHURCH LEADERS AND OFFICERS

Children's worship features. Mary Kinney Branson. **SS Lead** 1:44-45 Se96. Contents: Everyone is needed in the church (1 Timothy 4:12), Church people learn about respecting others (1 Corinthians 10:31-33; 11:21-22,33-34), Churches

CHURCH LEADERS AND OFFICERS (cont'd)

- help others find God's way (1 Corinthians 8:1-11:1), Good leaders in the church (1 Timothy 3:8-13), Good helpers at church (Acts 3:1-10).
- How deacons can help behind-the-scenes-people. Philip M. Van Auken. **Deacon** 26:40-41 JyAgSe96 il
- Inspiring without injuring. John Roy. **Ch Adm** 38:34-35 Ap96 il
- Pastor's heart. Bryan McAnally; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 54:14-15 Spr96 ph
- The perfect chairperson. Vaughn Weatherford. **Ch Adm** 39:36-37 Nv96 il
- The role of church leaders in balancing programming. Rick Patrick. **Ch Adm** 38:33-34 Se96
- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 38:56 Sum96. *Die Amtsterminologie im Neuen Testament und in der Alten Kirche* by Joseph Ysebaert.
- Understanding church burnout and what to do about it. Philip M. Van Auken. **Ch Adm** 38:34-36 Jy96 il. Includes list of suggestions for avoiding burnout.
- Who should be the moderator? Jerry Oakley. **Ch Adm** 38:22-23 Jy96 il. Lists reasons "why a layperson should be moderator" and "reasons why the pastor should be moderator."
- A youth leader I remember. Wesley Black. **Ch Adm** 38:15-17 Fe96 il. Includes memories youth have of their church leaders, both positive (10) and negative (8).

Ministry to

- Deacons need "deaking" too. Don Rightmyer. **Deacon** 26:28-29 JaFeMr96 ph

Worker Recognition

See also

- PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT - Volunteer Workers Advisor appreciation. Teri Easterling. **Accent** 26:insert 15 Fe96
- Appreciation encourages teachers and uncovers recruits. Hoyt Wilson. **SS Lead** 1:54 Ag96
- Deacon recognition builds a stronger church. Jack K. Lawler. **Ch Adm** 38:23-25 Se96 il
- Show and tell. Teri Easterling. **Accent** 26:insert 15 Fe96

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

- [Serving together.] Dennis Conniff. **Ch Media** 11:2 JaFeMr96 por

CHURCH LIBRARIES

See also

• CATALOGING

- A dedication service for a church media library. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:22-23 ApMyJe96. Contains text of "Litany of Dedication."
- A friend to preschoolers, your media library. [poster]. **Ch Media** 11:26-27 JaFeMr96
- Merry Christmas from your media library staff. [poster]. **Ch Media** 12:26-27 OcNvDe96
- Road signs put church on map. Clark Cothorn. **Ch Media** 12:10-11 OcNvDe96 il
- What's the difference? Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:29 JyAgSe96
- Wise words from Marion the librarian. [script] Margaret Green. **Ch Media** 11:14-15 ApMyJe96. Skit for five characters.

Administration

- Planning for a new year. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 12:20-21 OcNvDe96

Awards/Honors

- Achieving through TACMO: 1995-96 TACMO goals

CHURCH LIBRARIES (cont'd)

- for achievement. Stephen Gateley. **Ch Media** 11:29 ApMyJe96

Budget/Finance

- Budget stretchers for the media library in a smaller membership church. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:6 JaFeMr96
- Managing media library finance\$. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 12:49-50 OcNvDe96

Calendar of Activities

- Church media library planning calendar. [quarterly feature]. **Ch Media** Ja-De96
- Date it! [quarterly feature] Elizabeth Horton. **Ch Media** Ja-De96

Circulation, Loans

- Your good ideas: book mark promotion. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 12:21 OcNvDe96

Computer Programs

- Three easy steps to a computer catalog. Susan Morehead. **Ch Media** 11:9 JyAgSe96

Conferences

- Future training events. **Ch Media** 11:cp3 JaFeMr96

Design and Furnishing

- Accessorizing with flowers & plants. Charles Businaro. **Ch Media** 11:8-11 ApMyJe96 il
- Arranging flowers for your church media library (and other locations at church). Charles Businaro. **Ch Media** 11:12-14 JyAgSe96 il

- Choosing and arranging seating and related furniture for lounging space, browsing and study areas. Charles Businaro. **Ch Media** 12:14-16 OcNvDe96 il

- Computer furniture and the church media library. Stephen Gateley. **Ch Media** 11:20-22 JyAgSe96 il
- Make your library preschooler friendly. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:8+ JyAgSe96

- Making the most of your media library walls. Charles Businaro. **Ch Media** 11:9-11 JaFeMr96

- Planning space. Stephen Gateley. **Ch Media** 11:12-13 JaFeMr96

- [Serving together.] Dennis Conniff. **Ch Media** 12:2 OcNvDe96 por

Fund Raising

- Birthday books help media libraries grow. Judy Hulse. **Ch Media** 11:22-23 JaFeMr96 il

Gift Materials and Funds

- Gifts: assets or liabilities. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:29-30 JaFeMr96

- Your good ideas: Mother's Day/Father's Day media fair. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:17 JyAgSe96

Media Clubs

- A back-to-school media club for stay-at-home preschoolers. Jeanetta Jeffries. **Ch Media** 11:6-7+ ApMyJe96. Article notes a number of useful media resources for this series.

Planning

- Bright ideas! A fun promotion logic puzzle. Barbara Bevis Houston. **Ch Media** 11:14-16 JaFeMr96

- Date it! [quarterly feature] Elizabeth Horton. **Ch Media** Ja-De96

- Planning for a new year. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 12:20-21 OcNvDe96

Policy Manuals, Statements, etc.

- Gifts: assets or liabilities. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:29-30 JaFeMr96

Promotion, Publicity, etc.

See also

• CLIP ART

- Birthday books help media libraries grow. Judy Hulse. **Ch Media** 11:22-23 JaFeMr96 il

CHURCH LIBRARIES (cont'd)

- Bright ideas! A fun promotion logic puzzle. Barbara Bevis Houston. **Ch Media** 11:14-16 JaFeMr96

- Budget stretchers for the media library in a smaller membership church. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:6 JaFeMr96

- Bulletin board tricks-of-the-trade. Bonnie Hinman. **Ch Media** 11:20-21 JaFeMr96

- The church media library: serving media for all tastes. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:16-17 JyAgSe96 il
- Keep growing in Christ! Use resources from your media library. [poster]. **Ch Media** 11:26-27 ApMyJe96 il

- Open house in the media library. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:15 JyAgSe96

- Promote while you move. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:8 JaFeMr96 il

- Promoting to preschoolers. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:21+ ApMyJe96

- Quick and easy promotion ideas using the clip art page. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 12:29 OcNvDe96 ph

- Your good ideas. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:23 ApMyJe96

- Your good ideas: a pen that witnesses. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:6 JaFeMr96

- Your media library is preschooler-friendly! [poster]. **Ch Media** 11:26-27 JyAgSe96

Reading Clubs

- Go for the gold! Summer reading olympics. Shari Potter. **Ch Media** 11:4-5 JyAgSe96 il

- Juggling: a summer reading club. Jeanetta Jeffries. **Ch Media** 11:6-7 JyAgSe96

- Reading club robots. Jeanetta Jeffries. **Ch Media** 12:6-7 OcNvDe96 il. Illustrates the display robot which may be constructed from readily available materials.

Selection of Materials

- Nonfiction for children. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:7 JaFeMr96

Services

- Celebrate your teachers! Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:23 JyAgSe96

- Glorieta bound: another fun promotion logic puzzle. Barbara Bevis Houston. **Ch Media** 11:16 ApMyJe96

- [Serving together.] Dennis Conniff. **Ch Media** 11:2 JyAgSe96 por

- The weekday connection. R. Scott Wiley. **Ch Media** 11:4-5 ApMyJe96

Services to Children

- Help parents develop a love of reading in their children. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 12:4-5 OcNvDe96 il

- Provide something for the children. Barbara Freese. **Ch Media** 11:17 ApMyJe96

- Reading club robots. Jeanetta Jeffries. **Ch Media** 12:6-7 OcNvDe96 il. Illustrates the display robot which may be constructed from readily available materials.

Services to Preschool Children

- A back-to-school media club for stay-at-home preschoolers. Jeanetta Jeffries. **Ch Media** 11:6-7+ ApMyJe96. Article notes a number of useful media resources for this series.

- Promoting to preschoolers. Pat Brown. **Ch Media** 11:21+ ApMyJe96

Staff Training

- [Serving together.] Dennis Conniff. **Ch Media** 11:2 ApMyJe96 por

User Education

See INSTRUCTION IN LIBRARY USE

CHURCH (LOCAL)

See also

- LARGE CHURCHES
- SMALL CHURCHES

What was the best thing that ever happened to your church? *Spire* p11 Spr96. The following are quoted: Jean Crady, Mark DeVine, Gary Manford, Al Bean, and Lowell Socolofsky.

Budget/Finance

Are you prepared for designated offerings? Lee E. Davis. *Ch Adm* 38:45 Jy96

Budget promotion—the possibilities. James A. Walker. *Ch Adm* 39:45 Nv96. Includes three Stewardship Commission budget promotion programs.

Budgeting and financing for church buildings. Jerry Grubbs. *Ch Adm* 38:17-19 Ja96 il. Includes methods for addressing the problem of a cost/budget imbalance.

Budgeting for VBS. Carrie Beth Tonks. *SS Lead* 1:22-23 Fe96 il. Describes areas to be considered in budgeting for Vacation Bible School and includes sample forms for supplies requests and preschool budget planning.

The church budget and mission support. Lee E. Davis. *Deacon* 26:46 ApMyJe96 il

Church budget planning: blues or blessings? David A. Michel. *Ch Adm* 39:46 Nv96

Developing a Sunday School budget. Emily Filipi. *SS Lead* 1:22-23 My96

Planning financial support of pastors, other ministers and church employees. Frank G. Schwall Jr. *Yrs Ahead* 23-pg insert Sum96. Includes highlighted recommendations to churches for implementing their plans for support of staff and employees.

Weakness in giving patterns within the evangelical church portends "betrayal of the lost." Dwayne Hastings. *Olive* 2:7 Apr96

Bulletins, Newsletters, etc.

Church bulletin bloopers. Ken Alley. *Liv Teen* 18:31 Ap96 il

Church bulletin bloopers. *Liv Teen* 18:5 Ag96 il

On mission with God. [monthly feature]. *The Comm* 4 pg. insert Ja-De96. Provides reproducible features to use as bulletin inserts.

Business Meetings

How to conduct a business meeting. Gary Hardin. *Ch Adm* 38:19-21 Jy96. Includes a sample order of business for a regular business meeting and cites types of motions and their order of precedence.

Who should be the moderator? Jerry Oakley. *Ch Adm* 38:22-23 Jy96 il. Lists reasons "why a layperson should be moderator" and "reasons why the pastor should be moderator."

Calendar of Activities

See also

- CHURCH YEAR

Announcement man to the rescue. Keith Kline. *SS Lead* 1:52-53 Jy96 ph. Includes "Kline's Announcement Guidelines," plus description of some creative announcements.

[Annual planning helps]. *Ch Adm* 38:26-42 My96. Includes calendar sheets for September 1996 through September 1997, with special emphases, programs, and activities for church organizations, departments, and ministries, and (for some months) associational scheduling helps.

CHURCH (LOCAL) (cont'd)

Conquering the sports dilemma. Steve Pattison. *Music Ldr* 26:13 JaFeMr96 il

Call of Professional Staff

Common elements in pastoral search. Dale L. Rowley. *Deacon* 26:40-41 ApMyJe96 il

The other side of the search committee. A. Koshy Muthalaly. *Deacon* 26:28-29 JyAgSe96 il

Resources from state conventions, Annuity Board can help guide discussions on compensation. Tim Tune. *Yrs Ahead* p14 Fall96 ph. Includes information about available computer programs helpful to a Pastor Search Committee as well as a free interactive workbook and video on planning financial support for ministers and church employees.

Ten winning ways to welcome your new pastor and family. Julie Jackson Albee. *Deacon* 26:30-31 JyAgSe96 il

When a church comes courting. Nelson Harris. *Proclaim* 27:14-16 OcNvDe96. Includes tips for the prospective pastor and tips for the church, plus copies of letters the church could send to the candidate and a list of questions that could be asked by the committee.

Committees

See CHURCH COMMITTEES

Constitution, Bylaws, and Charter

Designing your constitution and bylaws. James L. Ryan. *Ch Adm* 38:11-12 Jy96 ph. Includes duties of constitution and bylaws committee and suggests content for the constitution and bylaws.

Does your church need a constitution and bylaws? Jimmie Sheffield. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Jy96 ph

Preparing for a constitution and bylaws. Ron R. Blankenship. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Jy96 ph

Updating the church constitution. J. William Bargiol. *Ch Adm* 38:13-15 Jy96 ph

Employees/Staff

See also

- EMPLOYEE SELECTION

From the experts: life in the fishbowl. Carolyn H. Brooks; Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 17:18-19 Mr96 il

Planning financial support of pastors, other ministers and church employees. Frank G. Schwall Jr. *Yrs Ahead* 23-pg insert Sum96. Includes highlighted recommendations to churches for implementing their plans for support of staff and employees.

Morale

Building teamwork in the church staff. Topper Reid. *Grow Ch* 7:32-34 Fall96 por

Reimbursement of Expenses

Church ministry-related expenses. *Yrs Ahead* insert 4 Sum96

How to administer reimbursement funds (for church ministry-related expenses). *Yrs Ahead* insert 16-18 Sum96 il. Includes sample policy statement on reimbursement terms and conditions.

Retirement Programs

Minister to your pastor: in retirement planning. Ray Furr. *Deacon* 26:18-20 ApMyJe96 il. Lists ways for setting up the minister's financial support.

Salary/Benefits

See also

- MINISTERS (Religion) - Salaries/Benefits

Church ministry-related expenses. *Yrs Ahead* insert 4 Sum96

Personal income. *Yrs Ahead* insert 8 Sum96

Protection coverages. *Yrs Ahead* insert 5-6 Sum96. Includes benefits the church gains from providing total protection for employees.

Why churches should budget protection coverages for ministers and church staff. Frank G. Schwall Jr. *Ch Adm* 38:40 Mr96

Resource Materials

Evaluate your church's plan for support of its ministers and staff. *Yrs Ahead* insert 12-15 Sum96. Includes forms to be completed by each staff member to aid work of personnel and budget committees.

Evaluation of Ministry

The changing face of worship. Danny R. Jones. *Hom Life* 50:46-49 Mr96 ph

Inreach/outreach—is there a better way? Russ Warren. *SS Lead* 1:24-25 Se96

Is your church open for business? Ray Bowman; Eddy Hall. *Ch Adm* 38:36-38 Ja96 ph. Includes an "open for business" inventory with a scale for evaluation of response.

New life for old churches: revitalizing the declining church. Doug Munton. *Grow Ch* 6:32-33 Wntr96 por

The principles that drive growing churches: achieving a balanced ministry (how to be a principle-driven church, part 2 of 2). Larry Gilbert. *Grow Ch* 6:30-31 Spr96 por

Take a committee inventory. Robert C. Stewart. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Ag96 bibn. Includes a "Sample committee inventory form."

Using a quality control system in outreach. Jane Cooper Stacy. *SS Lead* 1:20-21 My96. Includes comparison of the "resource model" versus the "performance model" of program evaluation.

Using kindgom principles in church planning. Gene Mims. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 My96

When a committee doesn't cut it. Jimmy F. Dunn; Mark James II. *Ch Adm* 38:11-13 Ag96 il

History

Emphasizing church history. Ken Elzy. *SS Lead* 1:58-59 Ag96

Involving senior adults in activities. Dallas Roscoe. *Mat Liv* 21:28 Oc96. Contents: Planning trips, Purchasing/reviewing books, videotaping history.

Insurance (Liability)

Legal issues and enlistment screening procedures. Peggy Ward. *SS Lead* 1:60-62 Ap96 ph

Insurance (Property)

Protecting your church property. W. Matt Tomlin. *Ch Adm* 38:20-22 Je96 ph

Twelve ways to tune up your church's property insurance. Kevin M. Quinley. *Ch Adm* 38:34-36 Fe96 il

Internal Conflict

Aspects of a good decision. Robert D. Lewis. *Ch Adm* 38:21-22 My96 ph

The Bible speaks about conflict. James E. Carter. *Ch Adm* 39:3+ Nv96 il. The following Biblical characters and/or issues are cited: Adam, Eve, Jacob and Esau, Saul and David, Gentile Christians in the early church, Philemon and Onesimus, Euodia and Syntyche; plus Jesus' Matthew 18 pattern for reconciliation.

Brother G gets an answer. George Clark. *Ch Adm* 38:49-50 Fe96 il

Conflict: early warning signs. Aubrey D. Hay. *Ch Adm* 39:8-9 Nv96

Conflict management and church growth. Donald R. Dunavant. *Grow Ch* 6:40-43 Spr96 por. Includes list of realities about church conflict, plus list of basic principles of communication to help solve conflict.

Finding good in conflict. John Lee Taylor. *Ch Adm*

- 39:13-15 Nv96 ph
 Handling hecklers in the crowd. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 39:35-37 De96
 Handling staff conflict. Ralph Burrage. **Ch Adm** 39:18-20 Nv96 il. Includes 10 guidelines for dealing with intra-staff conflict.
 How can I be angry and not sin? Susan M. Shaw. **Mi Mosaic** 1:37-40 Je96 il. Includes questions and other study helps. Also pages E24-E26 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission Bible study option along with handouts: "Anger Assessment" (personal) and small group assignment cards.
 Managing church conflict. Michael E. McGuire. **Deacon** 27:32-34 OcNvDe96 il
 Managing conflict before it manages you. Richard Faling. **Ch Adm** 39:10-12 Nv96 bibn ph. Includes six approaches to conflict management and Lloyd Elder's 10-step process of conflict management.
 Mediation: a Biblical solution to church conflict. Norris Smith. **Ch Adm** 39:21-23 Nv96 il. Includes several symptoms which indicate a need for remediation, plus a list of the values of mediation.
 Ministry under siege. Bill O'Connor. **Ch Adm** 38:28-30 Ap96
 Preventing groupthink in church committees. Joe D. Marlow. **Ch Adm** 38:22-23 Ag96 bibn
 Reaching men. Jim Burton. **Mi Today** 67:12 Oc96 por. Includes explanation of relationship between Promise Keepers and Men's Ministries.
Law and Litigation
 See CHURCH ADMINISTRATION - Law and Litigation
 Churches as corporations. Julie L. Bloss. **Ch Adm** 38:24-25 Jy96
Member Retention
 Inreach/outreach—is there a better way? Russ Warren. **SS Lead** 1:24-25 Se96
Missions
 Church puts its money into souls. **The Comm** 59:21 Nv96
 How can we reach them? Dennis and Gail Linam. **SS Lead** 1:12-13 Se96. Includes list of considerations in starting a mission Sunday School or Bible Study.
 Organizing to start residence-based churches. David Palmer. **Ch Adm** 38:39-41 Fe96 ph
 Reconciliation benefits evangelism and missions. A. William (Bill) Merrell. **Light** p9 MyJe96
Statistics
 Bacon Heights: a local church with global vision. Norman Miller; Morris Abernathy ph. **The Comm** 59:16-19 Ja96 ph
Personnel Management
 See also
 • PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT - Volunteer Workers
 Nurturing nonconformists for effective ministry. Joe D. Marlow; Mark James il. **Ch Adm** 38:20-21 Fe96 bibn il
 When movin' time comes. Nelson Harris. **Proclaim** 26:3-4+ ApMyJe96 il
Policy Manuals, Statements
 Book reviews: Christian life and thought. [review] David P. Gushee. **Rev & Exp** 93:441-443 Sum96.
Betrayal of Trust: Sexual Misconduct in the Pastorate by Stanley J. Grenz and Roy D. Bell.
 Have you considered a policies and procedures manual? Judy J. Stamey. **Ch Adm** 38:16-18 Jy96 il
 Training with your own preschool ministry handbook. Morlee Maynard. **SS Lead** 1:46 Jy96 il
Properties/Buildings
 Budgeting and financing for church buildings. Jerry Grubbs. **Ch Adm** 38:17-19 Ja96 il. Includes methods for addressing the problem of a cost/budget imbalance.
 Building on purpose. Gene Mims; Davis Byrd. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Ja96 ph. Gives figures for estimating space requirements needed in church facilities.
 Church arson bill adopted swiftly. **Salt** 6:4 No.3/96
 From the clipboard [item 6]. J. Michael Parker. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ap96
 The journey to excellence. Jimmy Albright. **Ch Adm** 38:22-24 Ja96
 "Like being slapped in the face": a first-person report. Deborah P. Brunt. **SBC Life** 5:1+ Nv96
 Love builds a church. Susan Word. **SBC Life** 5:1 Nv96 ph
 Maintaining and growing ministries while relocating. Pete DeMoss. **Grow Ch** 6:37-39 Wntr96 por
 Multipurpose space: can you have your cake and eat it too? Gary Nicholson. **Ch Adm** 38:14-16 Ja96 il. Describes four types of multipurpose space: worship/recreation; worship/fellowship; worship/Sunday School; and Sunday School/fellowship.
 Three things church buildings can never do. Ray Bowman; Eddy Hall. **Ch Adm** 39:38-40 Oc96 il
Finance
 See also
 TOGETHER WE BUILD
 A "dream" church building—really! Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:26-27 Jy96 ph
Maintenance and Repair
 Bom again barn. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ja96 ph
 Every Sunday School class has its own private bath. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ja96 ph
Public Relations
 Against all odds. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:22-25 Jy96 ph. Study aids for these pages appear on page 53.
 Changing a church's reputation from the inside out. Bill O'Connor. **Ch Adm** 38:33-35 Mr96 il
 Conflict: early warning signs. Aubrey D. Hay. **Ch Adm** 39:8-9 Nv96
 How to get first-time visitors to return. Hal Mayer. **Grow Ch** 6:21-23 Wntr96 por
 Is your church open for business? Ray Bowman; Eddy Hall. **Ch Adm** 38:36-38 Ja96 ph. Includes an "open for business" inventory with a scale for evaluation of response.
 New uses for old sermon outlines. Carl Connor. **Proclaim** 26:49 JaFeMr96
 The principles that drive growing churches (how to be a principle-driven church, part 1 of 2). Larry Gilbert. **Grow Ch** 6:15-17 Wntr96 por. Includes discussion of four principles of church growth.
 Put your sermon in the paper. Vicki Knasel Brown. **Proclaim** 37:12-13+ OcNvDe96 bibn il
 When door knocking doesn't work. Anne Tonks. **SS Lead** 2:20-21 Oc96
Purpose/Program Statements
 See also
 • CHURCH, MISSION OF
 Balanced growth creates healthy churches. [interview] Rick Warren; Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch** 6:5-8 Spr96 ph
 Characteristics of a Great Commission church. Gary L. Aylor. **Grow Ch** 7:9-11 Fall96 por. Includes the mission statement of Champion Forest Baptist Church.
 The church budget and mission support. Lee E. Davis. **Deacon** 26:46 ApMyJe96 il
 The just-right church. Ralph Culp. **SS Lead** 1:26 Se96
 Leading God's people with vision. Robert Sowell. **Grow Ch** 6:12-14 Wntr96 por
 Preparing for a constitution and bylaws. Ron R. Blankenship. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 Jy96 ph
 A purpose driven pastor: "Church health, not church growth is key to future." [interview] Rick Warren; Paul Selmer ph; Mike Gillmore ph. **SBC Life** 4:8-10 Ag96 ph
 "Then step out and drown." Ron Pratt. **Grow Ch** 6:44-46 Spr96 por
 WMU "gourmet" turkey soup. Evelyn Tully. **Dimen** 26:30-31 JaFeMr96 por
Relation to Other Bodies
 Resources from state conventions, Annuity Board can help guide discussions on compensation. Tim Tune. **Yrs Ahead** p14 Fall96 ph. Includes information about available computer programs helpful to a Pastor Search Committee as well as a free interactive workbook and video on planning financial support for ministers and church employees.
 Southern Baptist identity: beyond the Program and Structure Study Committee—counterpoint. Bill J. Leonard. **Bap H & H** 31:47-56 Oc96 por
 Southern Baptist identity: beyond the Program and Structure Study Committee—point. Mark A. Brister. **Bap H & H** 31:47-56 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of "Covenant for a New Century" (the report of the PSSC, 1995); page 36 of the 1993 Annual, SBC, showing C.B. Hogue's motion to establish a study committee, and page 46 of the 1995 Annual, SBC, showing the recommendation of the Executive Committee to adopt the "Covenant for a New Century."
Safety Measures
 A contingency plan for violence in the church. Jeffrey Wisdom. **Ch Adm** 38:11-13 Je96 il
 Legal issues and enlistment screening procedures. Peggy Ward. **SS Lead** 1:60-62 Ap96 ph
 Travel safety tips for church groups. Ann McKnight. **Ch Adm** 38:14-16 Je96 bibn il
Schedule of Activities
 Finding the best time for choir. Donna Ware. **Music Ldr** 26:10-11 JyAgSe96 ph
 From the editor. [edit'l] Jere Adams. **Ch Musn** 47:6 ApMyJe96 por
 Innovations for the disciple-making congregation. Brad Johnson. **Grow Disc** 2:26-27 ApMyJe96 ph
 Moving to multiple worship services: pro/con. Bob Hatfield. **Grow Ch** 6:38-39 Sum96 por
 Scheduling committee meetings. Jerry Oakley; Mark James il. **Ch Adm** 38:20-21 Ag96 il
Security Measures
 A contingency plan for violence in the church. Jeffrey Wisdom. **Ch Adm** 38:11-13 Je96 il
 Editor's note. **Ch Adm** 38:22 Je96
 Making your preschool division secure. Morlee Maynard. **SS Lead** 1:46 Ag96
 Protecting your church property. W. Matt Tomlin. **Ch Adm** 38:20-22 Je96 ph
 A road map for preschool teaching. Martha Couch. **SS Lead** 2:30-31 Nv96
Space Utilization
 The 2000 disease...is your church infected? Gary Nicholson. **Ch Adm** 39:40-41 De96
 Getting the most out of your church facility. David Packer. **Grow Ch** 6:28-30 Sum96 por
 Multipurpose space: can you have your cake and

eat it too? Gary Nicholson. **Ch Adm** 38:14-16 Ja96 il. Describes four types of multipurpose space: worship/recreation; worship/fellowship; worship/Sunday School; and Sunday School/fellowship. Proving that the church is not the building. **SBC Life** 4:3 Ja96 ph

Special Events

Alligators, buffalos and rattlesnakes, oh my. **Mi USA** 67:3 Jy-Ag96 il

Everyone bring one on the same one. Robert N. Thompson. **SS Lead** 1:28 Se96

Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School. Gina Howard. **SS Lead** 2:60 Nv96

Helmsville Horseman's Day. [photo-essay] Mark Sandlin. **Mi USA** 67:60-67 Mr-Ap96

It worked for me! Debra Hochgraber. **Dimen** 26:24 ApMyJe96

Job fair. Harriet B. Harral; Mary Jo Troughton. **Dimen** 26:20-23 ApMyJe96 bibn. Details are given for conducting each of the following parts of a job fair: Making career choices, How to develop skills for job-hunting, Providing information about church-related vocations, A focus on ministry opportunities, and Providing information about available jobs. Also included are specific steps in planning for the job fair, and sources for obtaining resource materials.

Law Enforcement Day. Stephen L. Playf. **Proclaim** 26:44-45 ApMyJe96 il. Includes suggestions for planning and a suggested order of worship.

NFL—no friends left out—a super Sunday. R.W. Bobby Martin. **SS Lead** 1:54-55 Ja96 ph. Includes plans for a month of enlistment and outreach activities based on a "Super Sunday" theme.

President's desk: Baptist Men's Day. James D. Williams. **Mi Today** 67:5 Ja96 por

Volunteers: Southern Baptist sweethearts. Jeanie McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 1:37 Fe96

Welcome back, missions volunteers! Erik M. Wilkins. **Dimen** 26:22-23 JyAgSe96 il. Includes order of service for a celebration for returning missions volunteers.

Statistics

Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 2:6 De96

Visitors

Expecting guests in Sunday School? James E. (Jim) White. **SS Lead** 1:59 Je96 il

Friendly church, distant people. Bill O'Connor. **Deacon** 26:37-39 ApMyJe96 ph

Friendly is as friendly does. **Hom Life** 50:insert 4 Ag96

How to get first-time visitors to return. Hal Mayer. **Grow Ch** 6:21-23 Wntr96 por

Low tech, high tech, no tech: 10 ways to find prospects! David Trammel. **SS Lead** 1:24-25 Ag96 ph

Newcomers: can you spot them? James L. Evans. **SS Lead** 2:18-19 Oc96

What about seeker services? Steve Williams. **Grow Ch** 6:19-21 Sum96 por

CHURCH (LOCAL), RELOCATION OF

The journey to excellence. Jimmy Albright. **Ch Adm** 38:22-24 Ja96

Maintaining and growing ministries while relocating. Pete DeMoss. **Grow Ch** 6:37-39 Wntr96 por

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY MAGAZINE (Periodical)

Index to Church Media Library Magazine October 1995-September 1996 vol. 11. **Ch Media** 11:49

CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY MAGAZINE (Periodical)

(cont'd)

JyAgSe96

Index to Church Media reviews October 1995-June 1996. **Ch Media** 11:50 JyAgSe96

CHURCH MEMBER ORIENTATION

See also

• NEW CHRISTIAN ENCOURAGER PLAN

Closing the back door! David McKinley. **Grow Ch** 6:22-24 Sum96 por

Developing lifetime disciples. Wayne C. Reynolds. **Grow Ch** 7:21-22 Fall96 por

New Christian Encourager Plan. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Lead** 1:24 Mr96

CHURCH MEMBERS, INACTIVE

The case of the hungry hearers. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Ag96 il

Closing the back door! David McKinley. **Grow Ch** 6:22-24 Sum96 por

Operation Reclamation. John McClendon. **SS Lead** 2:58-59 De96

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

See also

• CHURCH MEMBERS, INACTIVE

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Jack R. Cunningham. **Rev & Exp** 93:444-445 Sum96. So *You Are a Church Member* by Robert T. Fauth.

Why members leave your church. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 38:24-26 Nv96 il

CHURCH MUSIC

See also

• ANTHEMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS

• CHORUSES, SACRED

• GOSPEL MUSIC

Church music emphasis week order of service. **Ch Musn** 47:59 JyAgSe96

Church music emphasis week, 1996. **Ch Musn** 47:45+ JyAgSe96. An order of worship is included.

Next stop: the future. Todd Billingsley. **Ch Musn** 47:14-15+ ApMyJe96 ph

Oh, for a thousand tongues, but whose? Harold M. Best. **Ch Musn** 48:8-11 OcNvDe96 ph

Anecdotes

Do little things mean a lot? Mary DeLaine Allcock. **Music Ldr** 26:2-3+ ApMyJe96 ph

On the lighter side. Jere Adams compiler; Edna Elsaser; Yuri Mayerchak; Jon Evans. **Ch Musn** 47:53 JaFeMr96 il

On the lighter side. Gara A. Stark; Wayne Ray; Edna Elsaser; Sherrie Murphee; Jere Adams compiler. **Ch Musn** 47:60 ApMyJe96 il

On the lighter side. Cathi Pominski; Jere Adams; Ruth Stevens; Tommy Grubbs. **Ch Musn** 47:35 JyAgSe96 il

On the lighter side. Barry Wilson; Mary Gail Jones; Tom Seaver; Linda R. Lamb. **Ch Musn** 48:63 OcNvDe96 il

Conferences, Assemblies, etc.

Common Ground: [worship conferences]. **Worship** 6:19 ApMyJe96

Noteworthy. [quarterly feature]. **Ch Musn** Ja-De96 il
SBCMC elects new council members for 1995-96. **Ch Musn** 47:66 JaFeMr96

Congregational Singing

Alternation in congregational singing. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 48:56-59 OcNvDe96 ph

CHURCH MUSIC (cont'd)

How many stanzas should we sing? Bill Groover. **Worship** 6:6-7 ApMyJe96

Selecting congregational music for worship. Mark D. Edwards. **Ch Musn** 48:24-25 OcNvDe96 il

Takin' it to the streets. Lisa M. Smith; Susie Post ph. **Mi USA** 67:22-35 Se-Oc96 ph

The teaching ministry of congregational song. Mark D. Edwards; Allen Walworth. **Sw JI Th** 38:33-39 Spr96

Those "wrong notes" in hymn singing. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 47:54-58 JyAgSe96. Specific examples are given of melody variations resulting from congregational adaptation of printed hymn tunes.

History and Criticism

See also

• HYMNS - History and Criticism of

Alternation in congregational singing. David W. Music. **Ch Musn** 48:56-59 OcNvDe96 ph

Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] David W. Music. **Sw JI Th** 38:60 Spr96. *The Contemporary Christian Music Debate: Worldly Compromise or Agent of Renewal?* by Steve Miller.

Philosophy

Lloyd Mims: classical musician appreciates diversity in worship styles. Joe Humphrey ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:22-24 Sum96 ph

Selection

Composing an effective worship service. Joseph M. Martin. **Ch Musn** 48:16-18 OcNvDe96 ph. Checklists for determining suitability of hymn texts and scores are provided.

A foundation of 65 proven anthems for youth choir. Jim Hawkins. **Ch Musn** 47:18-20 JyAgSe96 ph. List is classified as to difficulty and number of parts. Selecting congregational music for worship. Mark D. Edwards. **Ch Musn** 48:24-25 OcNvDe96 il

Theology

The teaching ministry of congregational song. Mark D. Edwards; Allen Walworth. **Sw JI Th** 38:33-39 Spr96

CHURCH MUSIC LIBRARIES

Next stop: the future. Todd Billingsley. **Ch Musn** 47:14-15+ ApMyJe96 ph

CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM (SBC)

From change to change, you are God. Randy Edwards. **Ch Musn** 47:16-17+ ApMyJe96

Let's talk...the hawk: senior adults in the music ministry. Jim Hawkins. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 8 JaFeMr96

Ministry and high tech. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Musn** 47:7 JaFeMr96 por

Children

Administration

How to keep leaders year after year. Bill Brewer. **Music Ldr** 26:12 ApMyJe96

Travel tips for coordinators (a journey you definitely want to avoid!). Sandi Keown. **Music Ldr** 26:3 JyAgSe96 il

Curriculum

Bill Leach, worthy of imitation. Gail Rothwell. **Music Ldr** 26:12 JaFeMr96 por

Children's choir curriculum goals, 1996-97. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 24 JyAgSe96

Music makers curriculum goals, 1996-1997. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 22 JyAgSe96

New music resources. **Ch Musn** 47:63 JyAgSe96

CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM (SBC) (cont'd)

- Young musicians curriculum goals, 1996-97. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 23 JyAgSe96
- Units of Study*
- Celebrate! (Children's choir, October-December). Sarah Odom. **Music Ldr** 27:76-90 OcNvDe96 il
- Come, Christian, join to sing (Music Makers, October-November). Ruth Lewis. **Music Ldr** 27:46-56 OcNvDe96 il
- God has a plan (Children's choir, September). Don McCall. **Music Ldr** 26:86-90 JyAgSe96
- God is with me (Young Musicians, September). Cyndy Hewell. **Music Ldr** 26:72-75 JyAgSe96. Vocal warmups are provided on page 72.
- God's gifts (Music Makers, July-August). Mary Ford. **Music Ldr** 26:46-55 JyAgSe96. Illustrations show movements to accompany "A Friend is a Wonderful Thing."
- Happy summer sounds and rhythms! (Children's choir, June) Clinton E. Flowers; Connie Goodson; Keith Watson; Sarah Talley. **Music Ldr** 26:86-90 ApMyJe96
- Hymns and more hymns (Children's choir, March). Mary DeLaine Allcock. **Music Ldr** 26:86-90 JaFeMr96 il
- Hymns that speak (Music Makers, March). Charlotte Smith Cook. **Music Ldr** 26:56-60 JaFeMr96 il
- I'm a gift of God (Music Makers, June). Mary Ford. **Music Ldr** 26:56-60 ApMyJe96. Page 57 provides directions, words and melody for a musical game (Words and music by Mary Ford).
- Knowing God's promises (Children's choir, July-August). Don McCall. **Music Ldr** 26:76-85 JyAgSe96
- Let's make a pretty sound (Children's choir, April-May). Mary DeLaine Allcock. **Music Ldr** 26:76-85 ApMyJe96
- Make music in your hearts (Young Musicians, January-February). Kay Payton. **Music Ldr** 26:61-70 JaFeMr96 il. A sample rehearsal schedule is given (p66) and a sample thematic promotional flier and name tags. Gives lesson plans for teaching these hymns in the Baptist Hymnal: "Glorious is Thy Name" and "We Praise You with Our Minds, O Lord."
- Music everywhere! (Young Musicians, March) Terry D. Taylor. **Music Ldr** 26:71-75 JaFeMr96. Illustration page 74 shows these rhythm instruments: cabasa, triangle, tambourine, cowbell, guiro, claves, and cymbals. Lesson plans p75 includes suggestions for teaching "He is Risen! He is Risen!"
- Music helps us (Music Makers, April-May). Charlotte Smith Cook. **Music Ldr** 26:46-55 ApMyJe96. Pictures illustrate actions to go with "A Little Song."
- Psalteries and Psalms (Music Makers, January-February). Don Odom. **Music Ldr** 26:46-55 JaFeMr96. Illustrations p52 show hand signals for sol, la, do, mi.
- Sing some happy songs! (Young Musicians, April-May) Terry D. Taylor. **Music Ldr** 26:61-70 ApMyJe96. Aids to learning activities include a sample harmony chart for "Be Glad in the Lord," (p67) a melody direction chart for "Praise the Lord All You People" (page 68), a vocal focus exercise (p69), and an articulation exercise (p70).
- Sing we noel (Young Musicians, October-December). Kay Payton. **Music Ldr** 27:61-75 OcNvDe96 il
- Songs old and new (Music Makers, September). Keith Pate. **Music Ldr** 26:56-60 JyAgSe96 il
- Tell the good news (Music Makers, December). Ruth Lewis. **Music Ldr** 27:57-60 OcNvDe96. il
- Turn on the music! (Children's choir, January-February) Mabel Sample. **Music Ldr** 26:76-85 JaFeMr96. Provides vocalise warm-up, "The Donkey Partner Song" p77-78. Illustration page 81 gives eight 4/4 rhythm patterns.
- What's cooking in choir? (Young Musicians, June) Clinton E. Flowers. **Music Ldr** 26:71-75 ApMyJe96 il
- Who's the wise guy? (Young Musicians, July-August). Cyndy Hewell. **Music Ldr** 26:61-71 JyAgSe96. Vocal warmup with piano acc provided on p66. Page 70 provides photos of visual cues to aid expression and breath control.

Evaluation

- The senior musician's place in the music ministry. W. Lyndel Vaught. **Ch Musn** 47:32-34 ApMyJe96 ph

Instrumental music

- Genevox music group releases for orchestra. **Ch Musn** 47:66 JaFeMr96
- How will instrumental music change/grow in the future? John G. Gage. **Ch Musn** 47:36-37+ ApMyJe96 ph
- New instrumental resource. **Ch Musn** 47:63 JyAgSe96

Leadership Training

- Music training for volunteer church music leaders. Julian S. Suggs. **Rev & Exp** 93:41-49 Wntr96 bibn

Music Education

- Developing youth choirs from children's choir. R.G. Huff. **Ch Musn** 47:8-9 JyAgSe96 ph
- Mabel Stewart Boyter: musician, mentor, minister. Eileen Jones Straw; Steve Roddy; Ray Evans; William J. Reynolds; Kimberly Kitchens Johnson; LeRoy McClard; Martha Kirkland. **Music Ldr** 26:6-8 ApMyJe96 ph
- Music education: whose job is it? C. Randall Bradley. **Ch Musn** 47:24-27 ApMyJe96 il
- Preparing 21st-century church musicians in youth choir today. R.G. Huff. **Ch Musn** 47:44-45 ApMyJe96 ph
- Will organists continue to be an endangered species? Lloyd Mims. **Ch Musn** 47:40-41 ApMyJe96 il
- Young musicians...on the way. Kay Bond. **Music Ldr** 26:9 ApMyJe96

Preschool**Curriculum**

- Music for threes, 1996-1997. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 20 JyAgSe96
- Preschool choir curriculum goals, 1996-1997. **Music Ldr** 26:insert 21 JyAgSe96
- Where do we begin? Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:15 ApMyJe96 il. Focus is on music for three-year olds.

Units of Study

- I belong! (Preschool choir, May) Nan Grantham. **Music Ldr** 26:26-30 ApMyJe96 il
- I can sing, I can play (Preschool choir, September). Charlotte McElroy. **Music Ldr** 26:31-35 JyAgSe96. Photos illustrate the use of the tambourine and small drum.
- I like music! (Preschool choir, February). Janet Williamson. **Music Ldr** 26:26-30 JaFeMr96 il. Photo p26 shows a tone block.
- I love Jesus (Preschool choir, January). Janet Williamson. **Music Ldr** 26:21-25 JaFeMr96 il
- It's cool in the shade with pink lemonade! (Preschool

choir, July-August) Mary An Wilson. **Music Ldr** 26:21-30 JyAgSe96 il. Pages 24-25 provide illustrations for movement to "Iggly Gumpkin," and "I'm not Like Anybody Else." Pages 26-27 provide instructions and illustrations for use of streamer sticks and preparation of turtle shell for fast and slow activity.

It's cool in the shade with pink lemonade (Preschool choir, June). Mary An Wilson. **Music Ldr** 26:31-35 ApMyJe96. Pages 32-33 provide illustrated actions to go with the poem "God in Nature" by Susan Pearson.

Music for threes: friends share. Veteria (Tee) Billingsley. **Music Ldr** 27:16-20 OcNvDe96 il

Music for threes: God made it all. Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:16-20 JyAgSe96

Music for threes: I like to go to my church. Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:16-20 ApMyJe96

Music for threes: my friend, Jesus. Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:16-20 JaFeMr96 il. Learning activities include instructions (p16) for making a puppet to be used with an ascending scale activity and a listening game (p20) using items that make distinctive sounds.

People at church love me (Preschool choir, October-November). Michele Guy. **Music Ldr** 27:21-30 OcNvDe96

Sing! Yes, sing! (Preschool choir, March). Nan Grantham. **Music Ldr** 26:31-35 JaFeMr96 il. Illustration p31 shows how to make a band-aid puppet.

A special day (Preschool choir, April). Nan Grantham. **Music Ldr** 26:21-25 ApMyJe96 il

Thank you, God, for Jesus (Preschool choir, December). Michele Guy. **Music Ldr** 27:31-35 OcNvDe96 il

CHURCH MUSIC, INFLUENCE OF

Baptist hymnals as shapers of worship. David W. Music. **Bap H & H** 31:7-17 Jy96 bibn por. Comparisons are made of the various editions of the *Baptist Hymnal*. Includes photographs: the title page of an American edition of Isaac Watt's hymnal published in 1832; a page from *Selection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes from the best authors...*; title page of John Rippon's *Selection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes...*; and title page of *The Virginia selection of Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs...*(1857). Editorial introduction. William Colson; Royce Ross. **Sw JI Th** 38:3 Spr96

Share your Christian heritage in music. Jim Hawkins. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 5-6 ApMyJe96 ph

Simple gifts. Jane Van Der Werff. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 3 JaFeMr96 ph

What I want my sons to learn in choir. Carol Aultman. **Music Ldr** 26:2 JyAgSe96 ph

CHURCH MUSICIANS

At 92, she's still at the keyboard. Don Kirkland. **SBC Life** 4:14 Se96 il

Bill Leach, worthy of imitation. Gail Rothwell. **Music Ldr** 26:12 JaFeMr96 por

Mabel Stewart Boyter: musician, mentor, minister. Eileen Jones Straw; Steve Roddy; Ray Evans; William J. Reynolds; Kimberly Kitchens Johnson; LeRoy McClard; Martha Kirkland. **Music Ldr** 26:6-8 ApMyJe96 ph

A message from Steve Green: the ministry of reconciliation. Steve Green. **Ch Musn** 47:8-11 JaFeMr96 ph

CHURCH MUSICIANS (*cont'd*)

Music, music, music. **Parent** 3:32 Oc96 bib
Over 70 years in choir and still singing. Dave Hyers. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 7-8 ApMyJe96 ph
Profiles: twins are church musicians. Sara Hines Martin. **Mat Liv** 21:43 Oc96 ph
Songs with a message. Ivy Walsh Eskridge. **Sr Musn** 7:insert 3 OcNvDe96 ph
Young musicians...on the way. Kay Bond. **Music Ldr** 26:9 ApMyJe96

CHURCH NURSERIES

Birth to 12 months: safety checklist for the nursery. Kelly Lynn Montagne-Meadows; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 2:8 Mr96 ph
Newcomers: can you spot them? James L. Evans. **SS Lead** 2:18-19 Oc96

Sanitation

Good hygiene in preschool departments. Larry Dry. **Grow Disc** 3:64-65 JyAgSe96. Includes specific procedures for a sanitized environment.
A road map for preschool teaching. Martha Couch. **SS Lead** 2:30-31 Nv96

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Shorter reviews: historical studies. [review] David W. Music. **Sw JI Th** 38:63 Spr96. *John Mason Neale and the Quest for Sobornost* by Leon Litvack.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY (Bethlehem)

The cave of the nativity, Jesus' birthplace? (Luke 2:8-20). Patrick D. Ward. **Bibl Illus** 22:58-62 Fall96 bibn. Photos include exterior of the Church of the Nativity, interior view of traditional place where Jesus was born, original Constantinian floor mosaics, central nave of the church, marble head of Constantine the Great, map of Palestine.

CHURCH ORCHESTRAS

Beginning a church orchestra. Bob Williamson. **Ch Musn** 48:26-29 OcNvDe96 ph
Why start a church orchestra? Michael J. Bedford. **Ch Musn** 47:38-39 ApMyJe96 ph

CHURCH PLANNING

[Annual planning helps]. **Ch Adm** 38:26-42 My96. Includes calendar sheets for September 1996 through September 1997, with special emphases, programs, and activities for church organizations, departments, and ministries, and (for some months) associational scheduling helps.
Balanced ministry and "staying with it" cause growth. [interview] O. Damon Shook; Michael D. Miller. **Grow Ch** 7:42-46 Fall96 ph
Church architecture and worship. Alan Lowe. **Ch Musn** 48:38-40 OcNvDe96 ph
The church leadership team: leaders in planning. Michael D. Miller. **Ch Adm** 38:13-17 My96. Includes seven "Kingdom Principles Growth Strategies" and a "Growth Strategies Map."
Church meetings. Jeff Wedge. **Ch Adm** 39:32-34 Oc96 il
Churches with an attitude. Lynn Keith. **Ch Adm** 38:37-38 Fe96
How to conduct a business meeting. Gary Hardin. **Ch Adm** 38:19-21 Jy96. Includes a sample order of business for a regular business meeting and cites types of motions and their order of precedence.
Leading God's people with vision. Robert Sowell.

CHURCH PLANNING (*cont'd*)

Grow Ch 6:12-14 Wntr96 por
New life for old churches: revitalizing the declining church. Doug Munton. **Grow Ch** 6:32-33 Wntr96 por
A note from Judi. [edit!'] Judith S. Hayes. **SS Lead** 1:3 My96 por
Planning with your stewardship committee. Ernest D. Standerfer. **Ch Adm** 38:47 My96
Planning your deacon ministry. Robert Sheffield. **Deacon** 27:3+ OcNvDe96 bib. Includes various approaches to deacon ministry, some guidelines and principles, and several steps in the process of setting up a deacon ministry for a particular church. Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Deacon Family Ministry Plan Resource Book*.
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96 il. *Deacon Ministry Planning Guide Revised* by Robert Sheffield.
"Starting something new" results in growth, pastor says. David Winfrey. **SBC Life** 4:13 Ag96
Teaching for lifechange in the home. Susan B. Lee. **Grow Disc** 3:30-32 JyAgSe96 il
Three crucial questions. Lyle E. Schaller. **Ch Adm** 38:18-20 My96 ph. Includes five possible "planning models" from which to choose.
Using kingdom principles in church planning. Gene Mims. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 My96

Church Planting

See CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, NEW

Church Polity

See POLITY (CHURCH)

CHURCH RECREATION

Gone fishin'. Dena Dyer; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 54:44-45 Sum96 ph

CHURCH RECREATION PROGRAM**Evaluation**

Why fellowship is important to the church. Joe Sherer. **Grow Ch** 6:32-34 Spr96 por

CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONS

Midwestern graduates: dedicated to Christian service. **Spire** p16 Sum96
Resources for ministry vocation seekers and counselors. Donna J. Gandy. **Ch Adm** 38:26-27 Ap96
Resources to assist those who counsel with ministry volunteers. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:27 Ap96. *Experiencing Ministry Supervision: a Field-Based Approach* ed by William T. Pyle and Mary Alice Seals.
Resources to assist with ministry career decision-making. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:26 Ap96. *Guide to Southern Baptist Vocations* compiled by Donna J. Gandy and Linda S. Barr.
Spiritual development in vocations volunteers. Jerry M. Stubblefield. **Ch Adm** 38:16-18 Ap96 bibn ph
Spiritual gifts and ministry vocations. Mark D. Dance. **Ch Adm** 38:14-15 Ap96 il

CHURCH RENEWAL

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] John Mark Terry. **Rev & Exp** 93:444 Sum96. *Turn-Around Churches* by George Barna.
ISC couple finds God at work in Ireland. Brian Gar-

CHURCH RENEWAL (*cont'd*)

land. **The Comm** 59:16 Fe96

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Stepping through the studies. Frances Lee Street. **Accent** 26:29-32 JyAg96 il. Includes comparison of Morrison Academy and "your school." Provides a brief biographical sketch of Morrison students: Kevin, Jeff, and Tarana.

Finance

Seeing things. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:7-8 Ja96

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Lead** 1:6 Ap96 por. Lists several capable church secretaries known to the author.

Miss Daisy's ministry opportunity. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Jy96 il

Secretary to SBC presidents retires at Oklahoma church. Dana Williamson. **SBC Life** 4:3 Se96 ph

Professional Growth

Empty but full. Cathey Williams. **Ch Adm** 38:48 Ja96 il

Reentering the work force. Charlotte Watson. **Ch Adm** 38:48 Fe96

Church Social Work

See CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

CHURCH STUDY COURSE

See also

• CHRISTIAN LIFE - Study and Teaching
Growing Disciples magazine is now in the church study course system. **Grow Disc** 2:25 ApMyJe96
Training for outreach/evangelism. Emily Filipi. **SS Lead** 1:30-31 Ja96 ph
What's new—Christian Growth Study Plan. Morlee Maynard. **SS Lead** 1:40 Jy96

Church Visitation

See VISITATION (Church)

CHURCH WORK

The high cost of serving. Greg Johnson; Mike Yorkey. **Hom Life** 50:20-23 Jy96 ph
Sermon illustrations: dribbling. Charles Dampier. **Proclaim** 26:31 JyAgSe96

Anecdotes

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:42 Ja96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by: Shirley Meyer, Geneva Harting, Mike Morris, and Gordon Malkowski.

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:42 Fe96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Greg Potts, Richard L. (Lanny) Horton, Bobby G. Bodenhamer, and Billy F. Grimes.

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:42 Ap96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Shirley Meyer, Brenda Boen, Tan Flippin, Sara Jean Lancaster, and Horace Crowder.

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:43 My96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Bruce Wade, John Owston, Jerry Paul and Larry Spear.

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:43 Je96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Cary Upshaw, Dave Dillard, Patricia D. Elliott, and Gordon J. Malkowski.

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 38:42 Jy96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Ken Barnard Jr.,

CHURCH WORK (cont'd)

Gordon J. Malkowski, Tommy D. Lamb, and Charles Cox.

A funny thing happened. *Ch Adm* 38:44 Ag96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Everett Marion, Cary Upshaw, A.H. Livingston, Dave Dillard.

A funny thing happened. *Ch Adm* 38:42 Se96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Gregory D. Poplin, Henry Leabo, Charles Penley, Tim Frank and David Croxton.

A funny thing happened. *Ch Adm* 39:43 Oc96 il. Anecdotes were provided by: Julie S. Parris, Sharon Petty, Henry R. Plante, and Curtis W. Freeman.

A funny thing happened. *Ch Adm* 39:43 Nv96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Mary Lou Owens, John Cotten, Eileen Pearce, and Ron Hill.

A funny thing happened. *Ch Adm* 39:43 De96 il. Anecdotes were contributed by Gregory D. Poplin, Cardis W. Bryan, Jr., Cary Upshaw, Jason K. Lee, and Kyle Streun.

Ministry tip. Doug Forbes. *SS Lead* 2:66 Oc96

Musings about morsels with morals, part 2. Elizabeth S. Harrison. *Ch Adm* 38:43-44 Ap96. Each anecdote closes with a "moral."

Cartoons and Caricatures

[Cartoon]. *Chr Si* 18:39 De96 il

Church Work with Children

See CHILDREN, MINISTRY TO; SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN

Church Work with Families

See FAMILIES, MINISTRY TO

Church Work with Senior Adults

See SENIOR ADULTS, MINISTRY TO

CHURCH YEAR

See also

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Calendar of Activities

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] David W. Music. *Sw Ji Th* 39:80 Fall96. *The United Methodist Music and Worship Planner 1995-1996* by David L. Bone and Mary J. Scifres.

Church, Deborah and Richard S. Jr

Q & A: how do you explain cancer to a child? *Parent* 3:40-41 Ag96 ph. Questions: Who should tell the child? What are the normal reactions of a child?

Q&A: dealing with cancer. *Parent* 3:40-41 Se96 ph. Questions: What if a parent has cancer? What if my child has cancer? What if a relative or close friend has cancer?

CHURCH, GREG

Two from Galilee premieres at Southern. *So Sem Mag* 64:26 Spr96 ph

CHURCH, MISSION OF

See also

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Purpose/Program Statements
The 1-5-4 principle: a review. [review] Phil Neighbors. *Ch Adm* 38:11-12 My96 ph. *Kingdom Principles for Church Growth* by Gene Mims.

Balanced growth creates healthy churches. [interview] Rick Warren; Michael D. Miller. *Grow Ch* 6:5-8 Spr96 ph

Beginning a special needs ministry. Jean White. *Ch Adm* 39:22-24 De96. Includes a ten-step plan for

CHURCH, MISSION OF (cont'd)

beginning a special needs ministry and lists eleven types of ministries to consider.

Book review. [review] Michael D. Miller. *Grow Ch* 6:29 Spr96. *The Purpose-Driven Church: Growth without Compromising Your Message and Mission* by Rick Warren.

Book reviews. [review] Julie Boone. *Bap H & H* 31:63-64 Ja96. *Risk the Journey: Answering God's Call to Proclaim His Word* by Bill J. Leonard.

Building on purpose. Gene Mims; Davis Byrd. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Ja96 ph. Gives figures for estimating space requirements needed in church facilities.

The church...on mission. [edit] Judith Edwards. *Dimen* 26:1 JaFeMr96 por

Church growth, God's way: passionate outreach (Acts 5:27-32). Larry J. Michael. *Proclaim* 26:13-14 JaFeMr96

Church growth, God's way: the priority of purpose (Philippians 3:7-14). Larry J. Michael. *Proclaim* 26:15 JaFeMr96

Churches on mission need financial support. Lee E. Davis. *Dimen* 26:13 JyAgSe96

Churchwide involvement: an interview with Dellanna O'Brien. [interview] Deena Newman; Dellanna W. O'Brien. *Dimen* 26:9 ApMyJe96

Deacon family ministry. Bob M. Patterson. *Deacon* 27:16-18 OcNvDe96

For adults. [review]. *Grow Disc* 2:56 JaFeMr96 ph. *The Church: God's People on Mission* by Laney L. Johnson.

Fulfilling the church's mission. Harry M. Piland. *SS Lead* 1:27 Se96

Hemphill: pruning vital to church growth. Craig Bird; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:24-25 Sum96 ph
Leader lines. Bill L. Taylor. *SS Lead* 2:6 Nv96

Ministry: a kingdom principle for church growth.

Gene Mims. *Grow Ch* 6:2 Wntr96 por

Ministry studies. [review] Mark E. Simpson. *Rev & Exp* 93:584 Fall96. *The Teaching Ministry of the Church* by Daryl Eldridge.

Missions isn't something you do. Mark Kelly. *The Comm* 59:26-27 Je96

Open new doors for missions involvement through ministry. Debbie Lloyd. *Dimen* 26:30-31 ApMyJe96
An overview of Ephesians. John B. Polhill. *Rev & Exp* 93:179-186 Spr96 bibn

Proclaiming Ephesians: God's order in a needy world. Allison A. Trites. *Sw Ji Th* 39:43-50 Fall96 bibn

Project Help: AIDS. *Dimen* 26:26 JaFeMr96. Includes questions and statements stimulated by the book *Broken Dreams* by Keith A. Wall and Karen Scalf Linamen.

Reaching out to a lost world. Bill Curtis. *SS Lead* 2:24 Oc96

Reading Ephesians: the glory of Christ in the church. William W. Klein. *Sw Ji Th* 39:14-19 Fall96 bibn

Seminar speakers warn: beware of wrong allegiances in public arena. Tom Strode compiler. *Light* p1+ MyJe96 ph

Sermon illustrations: busy. Rick Henson. *Proclaim* 26:22 ApMyJe96

Three things church buildings can never do. Ray Bowman; Eddy Hall. *Ch Adm* 39:38-40 Oc96 il

Transforming culture—Christian truth confronts post-Christian America. R. Albert Mohler Jr; Joe Humphrey ph. *So Sem Mag* 64:2-5 Sum96 ph

What is at stake in theological education? R. Albert

CHURCH, MISSION OF (cont'd)

Mohler Jr. *So Sem Mag* 64:cp2 Sum96 por

Where have all the children gone? [review] Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p1+ NvDe96. *The Cost of Abortion: an Analysis of the Social, Economic, and Demographic Effects of Abortion on the United States* by Lawrence Roberge. *Not My Own: Abortion & the Marks of the Church* by Terry Schlossberg and Elizabeth Achtemeier.

Church, Richard S. Jr

Golden couples: the voices of experience. *Hom Life* 51:50-52 Oc96 ph

CIFUENTES, ARIADNA

[Photo] Warren Johnson ph. *The Comm* 59:21 Jy96

CINCINNATI BENGALS

Georgetown signs agreement with Bengals. *S Bap Ed* 61:16 NvDe96

CIRCUS

Mpact '97: Christian circus featured at student missions conference. Dena Dyer. *Sw News* 55:36 Fall96 ph

Fiction

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:37 JaFeMr96. *Danger on the Flying Trapeze* by Dave and Neta Jackson.

THE CITADEL, CHARLESTON S.C.

Kicking around his alma mater. David Driver. *Chall* 8:2-4 Oc96 ph

CITIES AND TOWNS

See also

• URBANIZATION

Mill towns. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. *Mat Liv* 21:38-41 Oc96 ph

CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE BIBLE

The seven churches of the Revelation. *Bibl Illus* 22:8 page foldout Sum96. Map with photos of ruins at Thyatira, ruins of temple of Athena at Pergamum, ruins of Temple of Artemis at Sardis, remains of Roman arch at Philadelphia, ruins at Laodicea, Herakles Gate at Ephesus, Colonnaded forum at Smyrna, stairway leading to the Temple of Domitian at Ephesus.

CITIZENSHIP

See also

• POLITICAL PARTICIPATION

20 years ago in *Student*: whatever happened to students and politics? C. Welton Gaddy. *Student* 75:15 Nv96

CLC invites youth to write on Christian citizenship. *Light* p11 JaFe96

Essay contest for youth: "Citizen Christians." *Light* p1 MrAp96

Students ponder what it means to be a "Citizen Christian." Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p1+ JyAg96

CITY AND TOWN LIFE

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Dan R. Crawford. *Sw Ji Th* 39:78 Fall96. *Seven Steps to Revitalizing the Small-Town Church* by Paul H. Hazelton.

What makes heads ache? Kay Owens Kind. *Mi Mosaic* 1:9-11 Ja96 bibn il. Includes tips for women who want to influence their world. Pages

CITY AND TOWN LIFE (cont'd)

E10 and E11 give suggestions for this article to be used with Women on Mission world issues option along with 2 handouts: "What a woman!" and "What makes heads ache?"

City Churches

See URBAN CHURCHES

CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENTS

Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:34 JaFeMr96. *Quiet strength: the Faith, the Hope, and the Heart of a Woman Who Changed a Nation* by Rosa Parks.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the civil rights movement: the visit of Martin Luther King Jr., part two. Henlee Hulix Barmette. **Rev & Exp** 93:77-125 Wntr96 bibn ph. Includes extensive, informative footnotes and text of letter by Ernest L. Honts, Chairman of the Executive Committee. Details the visit of Martin Luther King, Jr. to Southern Seminary, April 19, 1961, including preparation for it, events occurring related to the visit, reaction of faculty, students, Louisville residents, and officials, state Baptist papers, and other Baptists in general, and the aftermath of the visit.

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL

[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:137 Fall96. *Foolishness to the Greeks* by Lesslie Newbigin.

Clapp, Cecilia ph

Riding into the past. **Mat Liv** 20:14-17 Fe96 ph

CLARK, DAVE

Getting in line. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:34-35 Jy96 ph
South Africa: welcome to "miracle land." Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:34-35 Ap96 ph

CLARK, ED

Profiles: making a dream reality. Rhonda Reese. **Mat Liv** 20:43 Ap96 ph

Clark, George

Brenda Bivoc takes a stand. **SS Lead** 1:27 Oc96
Brother Cue Ball's hair-raising experience. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 My96 il
Brother G gets an answer. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Fe96 il
Brother Goodbody gets the word. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Mr96 il
Brother Goodbody's confession. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Ap96 il
Brother Goodbody's visionary experience. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Ja96 il
Bruce Bivoc feels included. **SS Lead** 1:63 Ap96 il
Bruce Bivoc gets some help. **SS Lead** 1:63 My96 il
Bruce Bivoc goes formal. **SS Lead** 1:41 Jy96
Bruce Bivoc's day off. **SS Lead** 2:26 Nv96
Bruce Bivoc's drinking buddy. **SS Lead** 1:41 Ag96 il
Bruce Bivoc's rainy Sunday. **SS Lead** 1:66 Ja96
Bruce Bivoc's surprise appointment. **SS Lead** 1:66 Fe96 il
The case of the hungry hearers. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Ag96 il
The case of the stolen sermon. **SS Lead** 1:66 Mr96 il
Charlie gets the idea. **SS Lead** 1:41 Se96

Clark, George (cont'd)

Christmas at Storefront Baptist Church. **SS Lead** 2:26 De96
Deacon Dudley: Dudley gets caught in a cross fire. **Deacon** 26:49-50 ApMyJe96 il
Deacon Dudley: Norville Newdeak's big surprise. **Deacon** 26:49-50 JaFeMr96 il
Deacon Dudley: the healing. **Deacon** 27:49-50 OcNvDe96 il
Deacon Dudley: the investigation. **Deacon** 26:49-50 JyAgSe96 il
A long, painful lesson about God. **Ch Adm** 39:49-50 Nv96 il
Miss Daisy's ministry opportunity. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Jy96 il
Oh! **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Je96 il
The response. **Ch Adm** 39:49-50 De96 il
Something for everybody. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Se96 il
What to say—how to say it. **Ch Adm** 39:49-50 Oc96 il
Who's on first? **SS Lead** 1:58 Je96 il

Clark, Linda M.

As you go... **Mi Mosaic** 1:18-23 My96 il. Includes testimonies from Hindu Mauritians who have accepted Christ and "Facts and figures" about Mauritius. Pages E9 and E11 give ideas about using this article for enlistment with Women on Mission multifocus missions option. Pages E12-E14 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission experiential option and provide these handouts: "If I were a Mauritian woman, I would.," "Mauritian culture and customs," recipe for Indian sautéed bananas.

Bridge builder. **Mi Mosaic** 1:8-9 Je96 il

Celebration experience: a place for you. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E7-E11 Oc96 il. Includes detailed plans for the "celebration" meeting plus four handouts to duplicate and use.

Changing leaves. **Mi Mosaic** 1:63 Ja96 il

Changing leaves. **Mi Mosaic** 1:60 Ap96 il

Changing leaves. **Mi Mosaic** 1:50 Jy96 il

Experiential option. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E28-E30 De96 il. Suggestions are given for five tableau scenes.

Home is where the heart is. **Mi Mosaic** 1:61 Mr96 il

More than a paycheck. **Mi Mosaic** 1:48-49 Ag96 il

Quiz time! **Mi Mosaic** 1:63 Je96. Quiz helps assess one's personality in terms of missions interest and dedication.

CLARK, MARY MOSCHELLA

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Mary B. Zimmer. **Rev & Exp** 93:161-163 Wntr96. *Women Pastors* by the Berkshire Clergywomen and Allison Stokes. Book includes personal essays from ten women pastors of various religious backgrounds with extensive range of theological, pastoral, and personal issues.

Clark, Mary Roberts

Keeping Christ in Christmas. **Mi Mosaic** 2:5 De96 il
Overcoming obstacles. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E7-E8 Nv96

Clark, Thomas Curtis

The Touch of Human Hands. [poem] **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E31 Oc96 il

Clarke, B.J.

Help your teen learn about aging. **Liv Teen** 18:18-

Clarke, B.J. (cont'd)

19 Se96 ph. Includes five "tools" to help teach your teen-ager about aging.

CLARKE, BILL

Students find Mexican soil ripe for gospel message. Chele Caughron. **Olive** 2:5 Apr96 ph

CLARY, DAVID C. (CHIP) AND VESTA

God used me! Erik M. Wilkins. **Lad** 10:18-20 Oc96 il

CLASSROOM ENVIRONMENT

Under the big top with threes! Eileen Jones Straw. **Music Ldr** 26:15 JyAgSe96 il

CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT

10 tips for smooth rehearsals. Elaine Short. **Music Ldr** 26:8 JaFeMr96

How do I get them to listen? Debbie P. Wren. **Music Ldr** 26:6-7 JaFeMr96 il

Clawson, Sandy

To Be Continued. [poem] **Hom Life** 51:39 Oc96

Clay, Crystal Davis

Thank You, God, for My Choir. [score] **Music Ldr** 27:36 OcNvDe96. With piano acc, autoharp chords, and cues for rhythm instruments.

Clayton, Lynn P.

Why does Shaquille get more than Lottie? **SBC Life** 4:2 Oc96 il

Clayton, Sara Ann

How to become a Christian. **Student** 74:2 Ja96
How to become a Christian. **Student** 74:2 Fe96 ph
How to become a Christian. **Student** 74:2 Mr96 ph
How to become a Christian. **Student** 74:2 Ap96 ph
How to become a Christian. **Student** 74:2 My96 ph

CLAYTON, TOM

A spiritual oasis. Barbara Denman; Laura Sikes ph. **Mi USA** 67:68-77 Se-Oc96 ph. Includes ways the West Palm Beach church uses week-day activities and a variety of programs for evangelism and ministry.

CLEAR CREEK BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE, PINEVILLE KY**Administration**

The man of the mountains. Lisa M. Smith; Jim Wright ph. **Mi USA** 67:12-13 Se-Oc96 ph

Cleary, Teresa

Strengthening your family ties. **Chall** 7:20 Fe96

Cleary, Tim

How single adults view the church. **Grow Disc** 2:39-41 JaFeMr96 bibn ph. Includes a list of essentials for effective single adult ministry, plus suggestions for smaller churches in ministering to single adults.

Clegg, Cecil

Portraits of Christ. **Proclaim** 27:31-33 OcNvDe96 bibn. Contents: Isaiah's portrait of Christ (Isaiah 9:6-7, 53:4-11, 55:1-11); John's portrait of Christ (Luke 1:14-66, John 1:1-29); Hebrews' portrait of Christ (Hebrews 10:5-12).

CLEM, DALE, KELLY AND SARAH

Claiming witnessing opportunities. John Vanderford. *Deacon* 26:21-23 JyAgSe96 il

CLEMENTS, PAMELA

Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 18:4 Ag96 por

Clements, Pamela

Media madness. *Liv Teen* 19:18-19 Oc96 ph
Turning the tables. *Chr Si* 18:28-31 Ag96 ph. For two participants in the study, the impact of various foods, negative and positive, are given.

Clemmons, Melissa

"On Praying." [poem] *Student* 74:50 Fe96 ph
Quiet time guide devotionals. *Student* 75:25-28 Ag96 ph
Quiet time guide devotionals. *Student* 75:25-28 Se96 ph
Quiet time guide devotionals. *Student* 75:25-28 Oc96 ph
Quiet time guide devotionals. *Student* 75:25-28 Nv96 ph
Quiet time guide devotionals. *Student* 75:25-28 De96 ph

CLEMMONS, TOM

Standing in the gap. Tina Dearborn. *Mi Mosaic* 1:44 Jy96 ph

Clemmons, Tom

RSVP...ASAP. *Student* 75:10-12 Se96 ph

CLENDINNING, PAT

Experience Southwestern's Oxford '96. [photo]. *Sw News* 54:cp2 Wntr96

CLENDINNING, PAT AND MONTE

Minister to ministers. Bryan McAnally; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:40-41 Sum96 ph

Ciere, Jodi Rae

Challengers mission action project. *Chall* 7:insert 13 My96
Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 7:cp2 Ja96
Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 7:cp2 Mr96
Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 7:cp2 My96
Great things for God. *Chall* 7:8-9 My96 ph
Haven't we met? *Chall* 7:insert 1-4 My96. Includes an "ice breaker" activity for getting to know other people.
It's no vacation. *Chall* 7:insert 9-12 My96
A Look Beyond. [short story] *Chall* 7:18-19 My96 il. Contains discussion questions and suggestions of action.
More than a vacation. *Chall* 7:12-13 My96 ph
New frontiers. *Chall* 7:insert 5-8 My96

Clergy Malpractice

See **MINISTERS** (Religion) - Legal Status, Laws, etc.

CLIFFORD, JOHN

Anti-creedalism in the Down Grade Controversy. Patrick R. Leland. *Bap H & H* 31:33-41 Ap96 bibn por

CLIMER, RONALD

Along route UUU. Karen D. Pilgreen. *Accent* 26:2-5 Fe96 il
Home mission file. *Chall* 7:14 Se96 por

CLIMER, RONALD (cont'd)

Prayer patterns: Ronald Climer. *Mi Mosaic* 1:59 Se96 por
A sharp curve in route UUU. Karen D. Pilgreen. *Accent* 26:17-19 Fe96 il

Climer, Ronald

Helping hands. *Accent* 26:insert 10 Fe96

CLINTON, BILL

Clinton protects partial infanticide. *Salt* 6:1+ No.2/96
Clinton turns thumbs down on abortion ban. *Salt* 6:1+ No.1/96
Mr. President: Bible, spirit agree. *Salt* 6:4 No.1/96
The president's terrible veto. Richard D. Land. *Salt* 6:2 No.2/96
Two visions for America. *Salt* 6:2-4 No.4/96 ph. Includes comparison of Democratic and Republican platform (1996) on these subjects: Abortion, AIDS, Civil rights, Drugs, Education, Environment, Family, Health care, Homosexual rights, Religion in public life, Teen pregnancy, and Welfare reform.
U.S. okays "partial" infanticide. *Salt* 6:1+ No.4/96

CLIP ART

Mi Mosaic 1:insert E32 Ap96 il
Clip art. *Ch Media* 11:50 ApMyJe96
Clip art. *Music Ldr* 26:insert 13-17 JyAgSe96 il
Clip art. *Mi Today* 67:insert Ap-De96
Promotion items. *Ch Media* 11:24 JaFeMr96 il
Promotion items. *Ch Media* 11:24 ApMyJe96 il
Promotion items. *Ch Media* 11:24 JyAgSe96 il
Promotion items. *Ch Media* 12:24 OcNvDe96 il

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

The Green Stamp heirloom. Renie Szilak Burghardt; Bill Myers il. *Mat Liv* 21:22-24 Oc96 il

CLOER, MICHAEL

Sandcity and evangelism spawn "Pastors for Life" group. Dwayne Hastings. *Light* p3-4 MrAp96 ph

CLONING

Sharks in the gene pool. Stephen Felts; Cheryl Mendenhall il. *Chr Si* 18:30-33 Oc96 il

CLOTHING AND DRESS

See also
• **COSTUME**
Beauty and the balance. Ivey J. Harrington. *Chr Si* 17:28-35 Mr96 ph. Provides five before and after photos of hairstyle and clothing type changes to enhance each model's body type.
Easy t-shirt elegance. Darlene Polachic. *Mat Liv* 20:30-31 Fe96 ph
A fairy tale shopping spree. Tamara Batarseh. *Chr Si* 17:36-37 Mr96 ph. Includes tips on shopping at consignment stores and "A Guide to Making Money on Your Clothes" at consignment stores.
Make a belt hanger. *Lad* 9:13 Ja96 il
Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:41 OcNvDe96. *What I Wear* by Heidi Goenell.
Wear your witness! *Liv Teen* 18:31 Fe96 il
Care
Wash...and where? Leigh Neely. *Chr Si* 17:22-23 Mr96 il. Gives suggestions about cleaning one's clothing.

CLOUD, HENRY

Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 18:4 My96

Cloud, Henry

From the expert: a bump on a log; a bird in the nest. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 Jy96 por. Questions: As a 26-year old single parent, how can I get the single guys at church to notice that I am more than my daughter's mother? I'm 25 and live with my parents. Is this unhealthy for someone my age?
From the expert: all about anger. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 De96 por
From the expert: negative words; positive solutions. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 Ag96
From the expert: prized virtues; expendable friends? *Chr Si* 18:18-19 Se96 por
From the expert: reasonable attraction; unreasonable guilt. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 Oc96 por
From the expert: the truth about depression; the limits of time. *Chr Si* 18:22-23 Nv96 por
From the expert: walking psychologist, working romance. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 Ap96 ph. Question: [My roommate has been going to a counselor. How do we support her but put a stop to her analyzing us? I am attracted to my boss. What should I consider before deciding my course of action?]
From the expert: zipping your lips; making up your mind. *Chr Si* 18:18-19 My96 il. Questions: [How can I encourage healthy relationships in my family without being chastized or ostracized? How can I be a good friend and have a positive Christian influence on a friend that disclosed she is gay?]
From the experts: life in the fishbowl. *Chr Si* 17:18-19 Mr96 il
From the experts: two peas in a pod. *Chr Si* 17:18-19 Ja96 il
Ordinary people, choosing friends and lovers wisely. *Chr Si* 17:18-19 Fe96 por
Relationships: making the right moves. *Chr Si* 18-19 Je96 il. Questions: What do I do to overcome a fear of commitment or fear of failure in choosing or being chosen by the wrong person? Is it wrong for a Christian woman to seek a dating friendship with a guy?
Safe people. *Chr Si* 18:24-28 My96 il

CLOUD, STEPHEN

Blue ribbon committee—panel discusses theological education priorities for the 21st century. Jan Johnsonius; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:30 Wntr96 ph
Trustees approve academic freedom bylaw, ask for CP funding increase. Craig Bird; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 55:14-16 Fall96 ph

CLOUSE, RICHARD AND JOSH

Wildlife adds excitement to seminary campus. Joni B. Hannigan. *Spire* p8-9 Win96 il

Clowning

See **CLOWNS**

CLOWNS

Have you lost all your marbles? Barbara Wilkinson. *GA Wor* 1:6-7 Ja96 il
Send in the clowns. Dawn Richerson. *Mi Mosaic* 2:40-41 Nv96 il
Religious Aspects
Good old Noah. [script] Audrey Surma. *Accent* 26:22-23 JyAg96 ph. Skit for leader clown and

- CLOWNS** (*cont'd*)
children.
Mpact '97: Christian circus featured at student missions conference. Dena Dyer. **Sw News** 55:36 Fall96 ph
Spotlight on "butterfly" and "doc." **Accent** 26:18 Ja96 il
Standing in line. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 26:4-5 Jy96 ph
Testimony of a clown. Audrey Surma. **Accent** 26:insert 16 Ja96
They're not just clowning around. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 26:6-7 Ja96 ph
- Clubb, Raymond L.**
Aaron: average and amazed! (a sample monologue sermon). **Proclaim** 26:48-50 ApMyJe96
How to develop monologue sermons. **Proclaim** 26:46-48 ApMyJe96
- COACHES** (Athletics)
Capture that dream. Mary Elizabeth Anderson. **Chall** 8:2-4 Nv96 il. Includes a win-loss chart.
Kicking around his alma mater. David Driver. **Chall** 8:2-4 Oc96 ph
The right coach. Carolyn Ross Tomlin; Diane Crosby ph. **Parent** 2:23 Ap96 ph
- Coates, Edwin S.**
"Servant with vision." **Deacon** 26:21 JaFeMr96 ph
- COBB, CARLENE AND JIMMY**
Super models. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 27:6-8 Oc96 ph
- Cobban, Jim**
Planning for Senior Adult Day, 1996. **Grow Disc** 2:36-37 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes suggested plans for three options for a senior adult emphasis.
- Cobos, Carlos**
The associational discipleship rally: a new name and a new date. **Grow Disc** 3:25 JyAgSe96. Includes ideas for planning and promoting a "discipleship rally."
- COBURN, TOM A.**
From the clipboard [item 7]. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ap96
- COCHRAN, BEN**
[Photo] David Mudd ph. **Mat Liv** 20:cp Se96
- Cochran, John**
Me? Create a bulletin board? **SS Lead** 2:52-53 Nv96. Sample bulletin boards are used to communicate instructions for how to make a bulletin board.
Parades, parties, and promotion=VBS outreach. **SS Lead** 1:32-33 Fe96 ph. Includes suggestions for promoting VBS using the Olympics theme.
- COCKRELL BUTTERFLY CENTER, Houston, TX**
Enjoy the wonder of butterflies year-round. Lee Hill-Nelson; David Fahleson ph. **Mat Liv** 21:16-19 Nv96 ph. Includes picture of stages of a butterfly emerging from the cocoon.
- COFER, DEBBIE AND JERRY**
Shred chaplain. Wayne Grinstead; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:46-57 Mr-Ap96 ph. Describes the work
- COFER, DEBBIE AND JERRY** (*cont'd*)
of missionary innovators.
- COGGINS, MICHAEL**
[Photo] Paul Obregon ph. **Lad** 9:cp Fe96
Jesus and jets. Erik M. Wilkins. **Lad** 9:6-9 Fe96 il
Lad concerns. Paul Obregon ph; Warren Johnson ph; John Draper ph. **Lad** 9:12 Fe96 ph
- COKER, TERRY**
Special education—special opportunity. Kelli Williams. **SBC Life** 5:2 Nv96
- Colclough, Debbie**
General assembly programs. **Grow Disc** 3:52-56 OcNvDe96. Contents: Unit 1, What Jesus said about discipleship (What the world must see; It's not the best way, it's the only way; It's right now, right here; It's not what you do, it's what you are; Go for it!); Unit 2, What to do when a dream has died (Trust God, don't blame him; Keep the good alive; Search for the lesson; Go with plan B); Unit 3, Abiding in Christ (Resident or commuter?; Teacher of the heart; God's toolmaker; The power that turns the life on).
A time for healing...at last. [review] **Grow Disc** 2:46-48 JaFeMr96 ph. *A Time for Healing: Coming to Terms with Your Divorce* by Harold Ivan Smith.
- COLD** (Disease)
Keeping healthy during the cold & flu season. Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 51:9 Nv96 il
- COLE, DON**
Missionaries accosted four times by robbers. **Ch Adm** 38:41 Mr96
- Cole, Freida S.**
Leading youth with special needs in discipleship training. **Grow Disc** 3:59-60 OcNvDe96
- Cole, Pat**
Chaplaincy: a ministry of presence and care. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Fe96 ph. Includes "ways to help Southern Baptist chaplains." Insert pages 4-5 give help for using this article with the mission focus.
George urges test of ecstasy's authenticity. **Olive** 2:11 Apr96
Home Missions: a cooperative effort to reach America for Christ. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Mr96. Includes list of general qualifications for approval and appointment of Home Mission Board personnel. Also includes research indications of erosion of basic beliefs and lack of Bible knowledge in the U.S. Page 4 and 5 of the insert give helps for using this article with missions focus.
Ministering to "the least of these." **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Ja96 ph. Details the various types of local ministries for which the Church and Community Ministries Dept. of the Home Mission Board provides assistance. Insert pages 4-5 give helps for using this article with a missions focus.
Northeastern Baptist School of Ministry—merging education with missions strategy. **So Sem Mag** 64:16-17 Sum96 ph
Reaching a lost world. **So Sem Mag** 64:2-5 Spr96 ph
- Cole, Treva A.**
Fun and games: state riddles. [puzzle] **Chall** 7:16 Mr96 il
- COLEMAN, DALE AND FAYE**
Discovering God's will. Chris Shelby. **Crusadr** 27:18-20 Oc96 il. Includes a ten point quiz about the Colemans and their missions interests and call.
- COLEMAN, DAVID M.**
Literature for Albania. **The Comm** 59:35 Je96
- Coleman, David M.**
200 by 2000. **The Comm** 59:17 Mr96
Baptist Foundations: FMB partners. **The Comm** 59:46 Je96
Brazil missionaries need vehicles. **The Comm** 59:17 Ag96
Chemobyl children. **The Comm** 59:27 My96
Experiencing God. **The Comm** 59:45 Oc96
HOPE for South Africa. **The Comm** 59:39 Ap96
HOPE for South Africa. **The Comm** 59:31 Ag96
If we had only known. **The Comm** 59:46 Se96
New directions in Germany. **The Comm** 59:26 Jy96
Radio broadcasts. **The Comm** 59:28 Ja96
Volunteer workers building churches. **The Comm** 59:16 Je96
What will you give in 2096? **The Comm** 59:43 Ap96
- Coleman, Lucien**
What writing taught me about preaching. **Proclaim** 27:9-11 OcNvDe96 bibn. Includes eight rules of writing which can be applied to preaching.
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR**
To busy moms: planting seeds of faith. Debra Fulghum Bruce. **Parent** 2:36 Je96 por
- COLEY, KEN**
Southeastern's growth prompts expansion of faculty. **Outlook** 45:11 Sum96
- COLLECTION OF ACCOUNTS**
Legal notes: options in collecting overdue student financial obligations. Jason B. Rogers. **S Bap Ed** 60:16 JaJy96
- COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING**
Wanna trade? Kathy Strawn. **GA Wor** 1:4 Jy96 il
- COLLEGE COSTS**
Financing a college education. Charles Dickson. **Liv Teen** 18:10-11 Je96 il. Includes 10 tips on finding available student aid for college costs.
Legal notes: options in collecting overdue student financial obligations. Jason B. Rogers. **S Bap Ed** 60:16 JaJy96
Readers ask: paying for college. Ron Blue; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 51:10-11 Nv96 il
Saving for college. Lorri Cardwell-Casey. **Parent** 3:25-29 Nv96 il
- COLLEGE FRESHMEN**
The challenge of the 90's: relationships. Keith Inman. **Grow Disc** 3:39-43 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes list of college students' needs: "the blessing," encouragement, to be heard, bonding, and separateness.
College countdown. Maureen A. Lange. **Liv Teen** 18:18-19 Je96 il
Help! I'm leading college students! Linda H. Osborne. **Grow Disc** 3:40-41 JyAgSe96 il
Making it in college, a survival kit. Charles Dickson. **Liv Teen** 18:22-24 Ag96 ph

COLLEGE FRESHMEN (cont'd)

Moving boxes. Marilyn Anderson. *Liv Teen* 18:25-27 Ag96 ph. Includes extensive list of supplies to pack for a college student moving away from home. What do I need to know to survive? Julie Coulter; Chris Van Dusen il. *Student* 75:7-8 Ag96 il

COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Hyran Barefoot named 1996 outstanding educator. *S Bap Ed* 60:4 Ag96 ph

COLLEGE STUDENT ORIENTATION

What do I need to know to survive? Julie Coulter; Chris Van Dusen il. *Student* 75:7-8 Ag96 il

COLLEGE STUDENTS

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Al Fasol. *Sw JI Th* 39:78-79 Fall96. *The Abandoned Generation: Rethinking Higher Education* by William H. Willimon and Thomas H. Naylor.

Uncrazing your Christian life. David Swartz. *Student* 74:5-7 Ap96 ph

Attitudes

Being Christian on campus: when to clamp the mighty mouth. Angela Stevens. *Student* 74:5 Je96
A Study Prayer. Leslie J. Porter. *Student* 75:17 Ag96

Caricatures and Cartoons

Pontius' Puddle [cartoon] Joel Kauffmann. *Student* 75:16 Ag96 il

Conduct of Life

Beyond right and wrong: God is a God of excellence and He calls us to go beyond right and wrong. Jamie Spinks. *Student* 74:5-7 Jy96 il

Campus safety: preparing youth for college. F.M. Brown. *Ch Adm* 38:17-19 Je96 ph. Includes a "Campus Security Checklist" in choosing a college to attend.

Developing purpose, part 3 of a 5-part series on growing with Jesus. Brad E. Burch. *Student* 74:12-14 Mr96 bibn ph

FYI trends & trivia. Windy Rowland Barker. *Student* 74:29 My96 il

Growing with Jesus (part 1 of 5). Brad E. Burch. *Student* 74:12-13 Ja96 ph

Making it in college, a survival kit. Charles Dickson. *Liv Teen* 18:22-24 Ag96 ph

Memoirs from a dorm life scrapbook. Karen Howell. *Student* 75:16-18 Oc96 ph

The race thing. Keith Beene. *Student* 75:12-15 Oc96 ph

A serious look at the media for college students. Tom Westbrook. *Grow Disc* 2:42-45 JaFeMr96 bibn ph

The summer of our discontent: the college freshman returns home. Lane H. Powell. *Liv Teen* 18:28-29 My96 ph

Tolerance: the new morality? Bob Hostetler. *Student* 75:22-24 Ag96 ph

What do I need to know to survive? Julie Coulter; Chris Van Dusen il. *Student* 75:7-8 Ag96 il

Family Relationships

The challenge of the 90's: relationships. Keith Inman. *Grow Disc* 3:39-43 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes list of college students' needs: "the blessing," encouragement, to be heard, bonding, and separateness.

College countdown. Maureen A. Lange. *Liv Teen* 18:18-19 Je96 il

Is she prepared? Robin L. Fiedler. *Liv Teen* 18:20-

COLLEGE STUDENTS (cont'd)

21 Ag96 ph

The summer of our discontent: the college freshman returns home. Lane H. Powell. *Liv Teen* 18:28-29 My96 ph

Missionary Activities

See COLLEGE STUDENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK

Religion

The bleacher & the pew. Darrell Cook. *Student* 74:19 My96 il

The light of the world. Kyle Powell. *Student* 74:10-11 Je96 ph

Memoirs from a dorm life scrapbook. Karen Howell. *Student* 75:16-18 Oc96 ph

Paul Fleischmann, Executive Director of the National Network of Youth Ministries. Paul Fleischmann. *Liv Teen* 18:14 Fe96 por

Profile: meet John Moon. Moon over Stillwater. John Ramirez. *Student* 74:12-13 Je96 ph

There's more to seeing than sight. Eric Pratt. *Student* 75:6-9 Nv96 ph

Sexual Behavior

Memoirs from a dorm life scrapbook. Karen Howell. *Student* 75:16-18 Oc96 ph

True Love Waits goes campus. Jimmy Hester. *Liv Teen* 19:12-15 Oc96 ph. Gives sources for materials to use with the program.

COLLEGE STUDENTS IN CHURCH WORK

Ten keys to being a better college youth minister. J. Derek Gentle. *Ch Adm* 38:18-19 Fe96

COLLEGE STUDENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK

See also

• SEMINARY STUDENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK
Dedicated servants. Melissa Woodward. *Mi USA* 67:87 My-Je96

Discipling students in Mexico. Lloyd and Wilma Mann. *The Comm* 59:32-33 Ag96

God still moves. Will Holland. *Student* 75:31 Oc96

Help in the valley. Robert O'Brien; Don Rutledge ph. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Nv96 ph

My way or God's way? JeQuita Lee. *Student* 74:10-12 Fe96 ph

No rain checks needed for Korean students. *Ch Adm* 38:43 Fe96

North Georgia College Baptist Student Union. Christie Pethel. *Student* 74:10-12 Jy96 ph

Profile: Angela Potter. [interview] Rodney A. Wilson; Angela Potter. *Student* 75:10-11 Nv96 ph

Profile: meet Carl Kremer. A missionary heart. Scott Markley. *Student* 74:10-11 My96 ph

Shout it from the mountaintop! Barbara Joiner. *Accent* 26:6-8 Ja96 ph

Shred chaplain. Wayne Grinstead; Mark Sandlin ph. *Mi USA* 67:46-57 Mr-Ap96 ph. Describes the work of missionary innovators.

Spotlight. Christy Ridings. *Student* 75:16-17 Se96 ph

Spotlight. Joni B. Hannigan. *Student* 75:30-31 Oc96 ph

Stand and applaud. [edit!] Gina Howard. *Student* 74:4 Ap96 il

Volunteers in home missions. *Student* 74:19 Mr96. Includes a prayer list for needs of missions volunteers.

We're too small, aren't we? Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:8 Fe96 il

COLLEGE STUDENTS, CONFERENCES FOR

God still moves. Matt Johnson. *Student* 75:15 Ag96

COLLEGE STUDENTS, MINISTRY TO

See also

• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS - Adults Away
Adults away: who? What? Why? Ed Rowell. *SS Lead* 1:56-57 Jy96 ph

Discipling students in Mexico. Lloyd and Wilma Mann. *The Comm* 59:32-33 Ag96

Exploring values with college students. Charles Walker. *Grow Disc* 2:39-41 ApMyJe96 ph

Letter from the consultant. Laura L. Savage. *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Ag96 por

University blues. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 2:cp3 De96 il

COLLEGE TEACHERS

30 years ago in *Student*: teachers warned against hazards to integrity of their students. *Student* 75:11 Oc96

Being Christian on campus: dealing with non-Christian professors. Kyle Powell. *Student* 74:8 Je96

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Jack R. Cunningham. *Rev & Exp* 93:158-159 Wnt96. *Classroom Assessment Techniques: a Handbook for College Teachers* by Thomas A. Angelo and K. Patricia Cross.

Ministry studies. [review] Jack R. Cunningham. *Rev & Exp* 93:581-582 Fall96. *Becoming a Critically Reflective Teacher* by Stephen D. Brookfield.

Teaching with a blend of tenderness and toughness. Gerry C. Heard. *S Bap Ed* 60:3-5 Ap96

What's life like after retiring from teaching at a Baptist college? John C. Schafer. *S Bap Ed* 60:3-6 Ja96 bibn. Includes five tables showing yearly income of retired college teachers before and after retirement, sources of retirement income, satisfaction with retirement, percentage reporting chronic health conditions and job satisfaction before retirement.

COLLEGE, CHOICE OF

Check it out! [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Ag96 ph. *Profiles of American Colleges*.

College prep 101. Gail Morrissey. *Liv Teen* 18:12-13 Je96 ph. Includes list of skills necessary for self-sufficiency and a list of places to look for help in selection of a college to attend.

College visits. Marilyn Phillips. *Liv Teen* 18:14-17 Je96 ph. Includes a list of questions to ask about the dormitory and a list of questions about the college in general.

Collier, Amy

Never too cold to camp. *Parent* 2:24 Ja96 ph

COLLIER, KEN AND GINGER

[Photo] Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:53 Nv96

COLLIER, KEN, GINGER, AMY, AND JENNIFER

Daring to be different. Betty Poor; Mary E. Speidel; Stephanie Delgado il. *The Comm* 59:30-33 Nv96 il. Pictured are: Carlos Fernandes, Gilda and Enélcio de Souza Araujo and sons (Fabrício, Felipe, William), Robicélea Gonçalves Souza. Study aids for this article appear on page 53. Describes ways "HIV is spread" and how "HIV is not spread," along with a graph showing numbers

COLLIER, KEN, GINGER, AMY, AND JENNIFER
(cont'd)
of AIDS cases in various areas of the world.

Collins, Cass
Point of view. *MI Mosaic* 1:3 Se96 ph. Includes responses to "Share one helpful hint you would give to a new mother."

Collins, Jerilyn
Making Christmas meaningful for preschoolers. *SS Lead* 2:30-31 De96. Includes suggested activities for home and church.

Collins, Joe
Organizing for outreach. *SS Lead* 2:12-13 Oc96

COLLINS, KERI AND TRAVIS
Then I became a missionary. Travis Collins. *MI Mosaic* 1:8-9 Jy96 il

Collins, Patricia
Off-site Bible study. *SS Lead* 1:20-21 Se96. Includes list of characteristics of people needed as Outreach Bible Study teachers.

Collins, Travis
Justice: a missions approach. *The Comm* 59:40-41 Ag96 ph
Then I became a missionary. *MI Mosaic* 1:8-9 Jy96 il

COLOMBIA. CHURCHES
El Camino Baptist Church, Bogotá
Church puts its money into souls. *The Comm* 59:21 Nv96

COLOR
Reviews of children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38 ApMyJe96. *Colors Everywhere* by Tana Hoban.

COLORADO. BAPTISTS
Denver holds growing opportunities. *MI Mosaic* 1:30 Jy96 ph
Plans for Rocky Mountain campus. *Gateway* p4 Wntr96

COLSON, CHARLES (CHUCK)
(God in government) does he belong? Bobby Black. *Student* 75:12-15 Nv96 ph
Modern martyrs of the suffering church. Tom Strode. *SBC Life* 4:12-13 Oc96

Colson, William
Editorial introduction. *Sw JI Th* 38:3 Spr96

COMACHO, DORCAS
Let's bounce from a satellite. John Carter. *Crusadr* 26:2-4 Ja96 il

Combs, Barry L. ar
Were You There. [score] *Worship* 6:11 JaFeMr96. Soprano descant with melody.

COMEAX, NANCY, MARC, COLTAN, AND MEAGAN
[Photo]. *Liv Teen* 19:3 De96

COMEDIANS
Comedian Nick Amette, he's got to be kidding! Sue

COMEDIANS (cont'd)
Schumann. *Chr Si* 17:10-13 Fe96 ph

COMEDY FILMS
[Review]. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Fe96. *Clueless* (videocassette).
Christian video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. *Hom Life* 51:65 Oc96. *Remotely Controlled* (videocassette) by Mark Lowry.
Home video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. *Hom Life* 50:65 Ja96. *While You Were Sleeping* (videocassette).
Home video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. *Hom Life* 50:65 Ap96. *Forget Paris* (videocassette).
Home video reviews. [review] Dana Holder. *Hom Life* 50:65 Je96. *Sabrina* (videocassette).
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Ap96. *Angus* (videocassette).
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Liv Teen* 18:33 Ap96. *Heavyweights* (videocassette).
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Liv Teen* 18:33 My96. *Now and Then* (videocassette).
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Jy96 ph. *Black Sheep* (videocassette). Names some video alternatives.
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Liv Teen* 19:32 Oc96 ph. *Happy Gilmore* (videocassette). Includes video alternatives.
Time out! Movie reviews. [review] Stephanie Wodtke. *Liv Teen* 19:9 Nv96. *The Truth about Cats and Dogs* (videocassette).
Time out! Movie reviews. [review] Stephanie Wodtke. *Liv Teen* 19:9 Nv96 ph. *The Cable Guy* (videocassette).
Video releases. [review] Phil Boatwright. *Parent* 3:47 Jy96. *It Takes Two* (videocassette).

THE CoMISSION (Organization)
Becky Higgins: to Russia with love. Sue Schumann. *Chr Si* 18:34-34 Se96 ph

COMMENCEMENTS
You can make a difference (baccalaureate sermon). William Richard Ezell. *Proclaim* 26:43 ApMyJe96

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS
Safety Devices and Measures
Tampering with medicine. Dennis Jones il. *Hom Life* 50:8-9 Mr96 il

THE COMMISSION (Periodical)
Behind the scenes. Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 59:2 Ag96 ph
One who makes a difference. [edit!'] Mary Jane Welch; Bill Bangham. *The Comm* 59:2 Se96 ph
There are at least 4,139 reasons you read *The Commission*. Now let us offer a few more. *The Comm* 59:cp4 Mr96

Commissioning Services
See DEDICATION SERVICES

COMMITMENT (Psychology)
Commitment: what you need to teach your children. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. *Hom Life* 50:26-28 Mr96 ph
The crisis effect...on parents. Cindy Bailey. *Parent* 2:21 Ja96 ph

COMMITMENT (Religion)
Along route UUU. Karen D. Pilgreen. *Accent* 26:2-5

COMMITMENT (Religion) (cont'd)
Fe96 il
Authority and obedience. [edit!'] Jerry A. Rankin. *The Comm* 59:55 Je96 ph
Be the best you. Marie Putman; Bob Bee ph; Lily Metz ph; Karen Fletcher ph. *Mat Liv* 20:10-14 My96
Behind the lines: God's wrecking ball. [edit!'] Jon Walker. *Hom Life* 51:3 De96
Chapman to seminarians: "Don't compromise calling." Lee Weeks. *SBC Life* 5:2 Nv96 ph
Check it out! [review]. *Liv Teen* 19:32 Oc96 ph. *Radical Christianity* by Jim Burns.
Chickadees and woodpeckers. June Eaton. *MI Mosaic* 1:31 Se96 ph
Circle of friends. Ginny Bridges Ireland. *MI Mosaic* 1:22-24 Ja96 ph. Pages E21-E22 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission witnessing option plus 2 handouts: "Commit to pray" and "A test of friendship."
Commitment and accountability. Keith Wilkinson. *SS Lead* 2:8-9 Nv96. Includes guidelines for developing accountability in Sunday School.
The danger of mixed-messages. Mark Sutton. *MI Today* 67:6-7 Nv96. Insert 6-7 give help in using this article for the Man-to-Man Team leader.
Elderly saints. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 1:6-7 My96 il. Includes anecdotes about two older members of the church Eddie Jones pastors: Mincer Minor, Sr. and Leon Barber.
A fresh anointing. *MI USA* 67:2-3 My-Je96
Front lines: the game of life. [edit!'] Allison Lepper. *Liv Teen* 19:4-5 Nv96 il
Generations. [script] Ragan Courtney. Sr Musn 6:insert 1-2 ApMyJe96 il. Drama for two actresses.
The give and take of prayer. Jill B. Branyon. *MI Mosaic* 1:26-28 Je96 il. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for using this article for the Women on Mission prayer option and provide the handout: "Personal Prayer Retreat."
Henry T. Blackaby, author of *Experiencing God and Fresh Encounter*. Henry T. Blackaby. *Liv Teen* 18:12 Fe96 por
HomeLife devotionals. Nancy Lucenay. *Hom Life* 51:insert 1 Oc96
How to build disciples in your own home. Tim Sledge. *Grow Disc* 3:4-9 OcNvDe96 ph
Inside out: learning to balance. Vicki Grove. *Liv Teen* 18:6-7 Ja96 il. Contents: The balancing act: 12 & 13, No time for patience: 14 & 15, Deepening commitments: 16-18.
Lottie Moon's romance. Erich Bridges. *SBC Life* 5:10 De96
One life, one school. Mark T. Coppenger. *Spire* p5 Sum96. Article is excerpted from Coppenger's April 22 inaugural address.
Profile: meet Lisa McDonald. Importance of Three F's: faith, family, facilitation. Brad E. Burch. *Student* 74:10-11 Ap96 ph
Profiles: making a dream reality. Rhonda Reese. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Ap96 ph
Proper places. Jo Huddleston. *Mat Liv* 20:46 Ap96 ph
The response. George Clark. *Ch Adm* 39:49-50 De96 il
Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Jeff Large. *Chr Si* 17:49 Ja96. *Returning to Your First Love* by Tony Evans.
Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Jeff Large. *Chr Si* 17:49 Fe96. *The Power of a Promise*

COMMITMENT (Religion) (cont'd)

Kept by Gregg Lewis.

Risky business. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Musn** 47:7 ApMyJe96 por

Sermon illustrations: commitment. Richard B. Blair. **Proclaim** 26:30 JyAgSe96

Sermon illustrations: cross. Mark Sutton. **Proclaim** 26:30 JyAgSe96

Sermon outlines: a fresh vision for God (Isaiah 6:1-13). **Proclaim** 26:17 JyAgSe96 il

Sermon summaries: the faith to win (1 John 5:4-5). **Proclaim** 26:5-7 ApMyJe96 bibn

Submission. [script] Matt Tullos. **Ch Adm** 38:18 Mr96. For three readers.

Unbelievable you! Alice M. Thomas. **Accent** 26:16 Fe96 il

Uncrazing your Christian life. David Swartz. **Student** 74:5-7 Ap96 ph

Van Johnson: living beyond the barriers. Jeanette D. Gardner. **Chr Si** 17:10-13 Mr96 ph

Viewpoint: why don't we pray more? (parent). Dick Dearwester compiler. **Liv Teen** 18:8-9 Ap96 ph

Well done, my faithful servant. Jane B. Lillard. **Ch Adm** 38:29-30 Mr96 il

What about Promise Keepers? Does it aid church growth? Larry Williams. **Grow Ch** 6:27-29 Spr96 por

Who do you trust? Angela Stevens. **Student** 74:16-17 Je96 il

You can't just sit there. Rich Hurst; Mike Drake il. **Chr Si** 18:24-27 Se96 il

Common Cold

See COLD (Disease)

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES

High number of requests come from former Soviet Union. **The Comm** 59:21 Nv96

Religion

The gospel in Central Asia. **The Comm** 59:3 Jy96

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES. BAPTISTS

Armenia Baptist numbers grow in spite of economic crisis. **The Comm** 59:3+ Ap96

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Nature gone awry: tiny killers generate big fears. Sue Schumann. **Chr Si** 18:22-23 Ag96 ph

COMMUNICATION

8 & 9: so, how was school today? Beth Grabowski; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 2:13 Mr96 ph

ABC'S of communication. Karen H. Whiting. **Hom Life** 51:47 De96

Asphalt ribbons. Jim Dunbar; Mike Drake il. **Hom Life** 51:46-48 Nv96

Avenues: concerned about one. Jim Still-Pepper. **Liv Teen** 18:30-31 Je96 ph

Check it out!: for parents. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:33 Fe96. *Making Sense of Adolescence* by John Crudele and Richard Erickson.

Check it out! All ears. Al Menconi. **Liv Teen** 18:32-33 Ja96 bib. Includes three steps to communicating through music.

Check it out! Books for fathers. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:33 Je96 ph. *Letters to Nicole* by Tim Smith.

Coaching by the book. Kristi May. **Liv Teen** 19:20-21 Nv96 il

The cure. Jim Burton. **Mi Today** 67:12 De96 por

COMMUNICATION (cont'd)

Defusing the prom bomb. Robert J. Morgan. **Liv Teen** 18:14-17 Ap96 ph. Includes statistics about teen-age motor vehicle accidents, a list of "cost-cutting ideas" and a "prom chat checklist."

Drive-thru talking. Greg Smalley. **Liv Teen** 18:25 Se96 por

Dynamic discipline. Debra A. Kastner. **Hom Life** 50:46-49 Se96 ph

The expected call. Leon Castle. **GA Wor** 2:2-3 Nv96 il

From the expert: zipping your lips; making up your mind. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 18:18-19 My96 il.

Questions: [How can I encourage healthy relationships in my family without being chastized or ostracized? How can I be a good friend and have a positive Christian influence on a friend that disclosed she is gay?]

GA girl talk. **GA Wor** 2:cp2 Nv96 il. Includes responses to two questions: [How do I treat someone who claims to be Christian but doesn't act like one?] and [How can I help a friend who constantly laughs inappropriately?]

The grunt stage. Ross Campbell. **Liv Teen** 18:14-16 Se96 ph

Handling hecklers in the crowd. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 39:35-37 De96

Help line: good grief. Gail Gaymer Martin. **Liv Teen** 18:28-29 Mr96 ph. Includes reasons a teen should be allowed to grieve and ways a family can deal with crisis.

Help your pastor: when he isn't communicating. Emmett Wood. **Deacon** 26:24-25 ApMyJe96 il

How do you say no? Joyce Mitchell. **Mi Mosaic** 1:31 Jy96

Listen up! Deb Fuller. **Parent** 3:16-18 Ag96 il

Making the message clear. Wesley Black. **Chall** 7:12-13 Se96 ph

MOMO, ministers of music on-line! Kevin Landgrave. **Ch Musn** 47:24-25 JaFeMr96 ph

Opening the lines: the awesome task of talking with teens. Charla Leibenguth Banner. **Hom Life** 50:26-28 Ag96 ph

Parent pause: healing words. Nancy Moser. **Liv Teen** 18:5 Mr96

Relationship builders: teen time. Marilyn Phillips. **Liv Teen** 18:13 Se96 il

Reviews: ministry. [review] Craig Skinner. **Theol Ed** No.53:168-169 Spr96. *The Empowered Leader: 10 Keys to Servant Leadership* by Calvin Miller.

Reviews: ministry. [review] Craig Skinner. **Theol Ed** No.53:168-169 Spr96. *The Christian Communicator's Handbook* by Tom Nash.

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si** 18:45 Ag96 ph

Warning: bad mood ahead. Taprina K. Milburn. **Hom Life** 50:45 Se96

We're not done yet. Mary Manz Simon. **Liv Teen** 18:10-13 Ap96 ph

What did you expect? Mark A. Brister. **SBC Life** 4:2 Se96

What if I want to become a Christian? Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 27:50 OcNvDe96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

What if I want to become a Christian? Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 27:50 OcNvDe96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

What if I want to become a Christian? Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 27:50 OcNvDe96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

You're washing what? **Chall** 7:insert 10 Se96

COMMUNICATION IN MARRIAGE (cont'd)

Hom Life 50:34 Je96 ph

Can a marriage made in heaven survive on earth. Patricia Glover; Daryl Stevens il. **Hom Life** 50:42-45 Ag96 il. Uses the analogy of an automobile check-up with that of a check-up on marital relations.

Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 Je96. Provides discussion outline for these questions: What is intimacy, What is truce-making, What is team-building, and What is talk-sharing? See insert 8-9 for helps in using this article for the encouragement team leader.

Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 Ag96. Contents: Consistent caring (Ephesians 5:25,28), Counterfeit caring (Proverbs 25:14,19), Confident communication (Proverbs 25:11), and Conflict communication (Proverbs 26:21). Insert 8-11 gives helps for using this article for Encouragement Team leader.

Growing your family. Paul Barkley. **Mi Today** 67:6-7 Ag96. See insert 6-7 for helps in using this article for Man-to-Man team leader.

Seven ways to build up or tear down your spouse. Bill and Liz Curtis Higgs. **Hom Life** 51:30-33 Oc96 ph

Smalley talk: one question that can improve your marriage. Greg Smalley. **Parent** 3:28 Se96 por

Unwrapping communication skills. Karen H. Whiting. **Hom Life** 51:46-47 De96

The wonder years. Ed M. Smith. **Hom Life** 50:30-33 Se96 ph

COMMUNICATION IN ORGANIZATIONS

Building teamwork in the church staff. Topper Reid. **Grow Ch** 7:32-34 Fall96 por

Church meetings. Jeff Wedge. **Ch Adm** 39:32-34 Oc96 il

Humble pie can be a health food! Logan B. Carlisle. **SS Lead** 1:60-61 Ag96

COMMUNICATION (Theology)

[Review] Gerald W. Wright. **Theol Ed** No.54:132-134 Fall96. *Message and Mission: the Communication of the Christian Faith* rev ed by Eugene A. Nida.

COMMUNICATION, NONVERBAL

See also

• INTERPRETIVE MOVEMENT

A meeting of the minds. Michelle K. Quigley. **Chr Si** 17:14-17 Mr96 il

Pucker up! Jan Hargrove. **Hom Life** 50:8 Se96

Communion

See LORD'S SUPPER

COMMUNISM

Communism II: return of the living dead. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 59:51 Je96. Includes map showing Eastern European nations now governed by former Communists.

Lydia's story. Lydia Zvetkovskya. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Mr96 ph

COMMUNITY

See also

• KOINONIA

Baptist theologies. [review] Paul E. Robertson. **Theol Ed** No.53:122 Spr96. *Theology for the*

COMMUNITY (cont'd)

Community of God by Stanley J. Grenz.
Social well-being. Herbert C. Gabhart. **Ch Adm** 39:20-22 Oc96 ph
Spiritual disciplines within the church addressed in book. [review]. **Spire** p15 Win96. *Spiritual Disciplines Within the Church: Participating Fully in the Body of Christ* by Don Whitney.
Truth, method, and church growth: a response to David F. Wells. Robert A. Weathers. **Sw JI Th** 38:28-33 Sum96 bibn

COMMUNITY ANALYSIS

Community study worksheet. **SS Lead** 1:31 Se96
Dead end does not mean dead. **SBC Life** 5:9 Nv96 il
Going beyond the food basket. Cathy Butler; Tamara Reynolds ph. **Student** 75:22-24 Nv96 ph
How to assess community needs. Gary Hardin. **SS Lead** 1:30 Se96. Includes directions for "profiling" a community, plus ways to use the information found.
Target your community. **SS Lead** 1:30 Se96

COMMUNITY IN THE BIBLE

The principle of life (sanctity of human life, Exodus 20:13). Lamar E. Cooper Sr. **Proclaim** 26:31-32 JaFeMr96. Includes substantiation of war and capital punishment in the Old Testament.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

See also
• NEIGHBORLINESS - Religious aspects
Against all odds. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:22-25 Jy96 ph. Study aids for these pages appear on page 53.
Charles Roesel: ministry-based evangelism. Ken Walker; Greg Mathews ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:18-19 Sum96
Community puts "Children First." Robert D. Ramsey. **Hom Life** 51:18-19 Nv96 ph
The deacon in the workday world. Flynn T. Harrell. **Deacon** 26:3+ JyAgSe96 ph
Exemplifying Christ in the business community. Fred Roach. **Deacon** 26:24-25 JyAgSe96
Free indeed. Donna Dillard Pool. **Mi Mosaic** 1:5-7 Jy96 il. Page E31 gives ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.
Haven't we met? Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 7:insert 1-4 My96. Includes an "ice breaker" activity for getting to know other people.
Ideas for community ministries. Cathy Butler. **Student** 75:23 Nv96. Includes specific suggestions for ministry to various groups in a community.
On the street where you live. Ginny Bridges Ireland. **Mi Mosaic** 1:5-7 Mr96 ph. Includes directions for starting neighborhood "Discovery Bible Studies" and 6 basic questions for discussion. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission witnessing option.
To worship and to serve. Melva Cook. **Mat Liv** 20:28 Ap96
What God hath wrought: something different is happening in Dacula. [interview] Ron Pratt; Larry Wynn. **Grow Ch** 6:44-47 Wntr96 por
Why go Greek? Laura Freeman. **Student** 75:9-11 Ag96

COMMUNITY SERVICES

Financial counseling—a field white unto harvest.

COMMUNITY SERVICES (cont'd)

Malinda S. Zellman. **Ch Adm** 38:22-24 Fe96

COMPANIONSHIP

Confidence, camaraderie and celebration. Paul Barkley. **Mi Today** 67:6-7 Se96. Insert 6-7 gives helps for using this article by the Man-to-Man team leader.
Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 Se96. Contents: Confidence and trust (1 Corinthians 4:2), Camaraderie (Ephesians 5:31), Celebration (Deuteronomy 6:1-9), and Healthy families (Ephesians 6:1-4). Insert 8-10 gives help for using this article by the Encouragement Team leader.
It takes 2. Neil Clark Warren. **Chr Si** 18:36-39 Se96 ph

Comparative Religion

See RELIGIONS

COMPASSION

A child weeps for the Chinese. R. Maurice Hollingsworth. **Mi Mosaic** 1:29 Se96 ph
Going deeper. **Student** 75:36 De96
Handling hecklers in the crowd. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 39:35-37 De96
Help-a-friend, dodge-ball. **Chall** 7:insert 2 Se96
Love in any language. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 7:12-13 Ag96 il
Missionary enterprise. Robert O'Brien; Morris Abernathy ph; Tim Malone ph; Brian Smith ph. **Sw News** 55:20-28 Fall96 ph
Moved by compassion. [edit'l] Mary Jane Welch; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 59:2 Nv96 ph
Open the door to your heart. DeAnna Sanders. **Accent** 26:8-12 MyJe96 il. Includes steps in loving people, each step including groups of people considered to be increasingly unlovable.
To busy dads: developing compassion. Robert Bruce. **Parent** 3:37 Se96 por
A war hero with a difference. Sara L. Smith. **Chall** 7:18-19 Jy96 il

COMPASSIONNET (Computer Network)

Spiritual warfare in cyberspace. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:44-45 Jy96 ph

COMPOSERS

See also
• HYMNS - History and Criticism of
Don't quit your day job...yet. **Chr Si** 18:31 Ap96 ph. Describes how several song writers began their careers.
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 17:46 Fe96 ph
Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Ag96 ph
I write the songs. Vemell Hackett. **Chr Si** 18:30-32 Ap96 il
Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. **Hom Life** 51:64 Oc96. *Where I Stand* (compact disc) by Twila Paris. "Stand by Me," by Charles Albert Tindley. Linda Konig. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 1-2 JaFeMr96 il
Who was Adger Pace? Bobby Alford. **Sr Musn** 6:insert 3-4 ApMyJe96 ph

COMPOSITION (Music)

General MIDI and CD-ROM. Kevin Landgrave. **Ch Musn** 47:12-14 JaFeMr96 il

Compromise

See NEGOTIATION

COMPUTER PORNOGRAPHY

Immorality online. Mark Ward Sr. **SBC Life** 4:4 Ja96 ph

Laws and Legislation

Congress at a glance: cyberpom. **Salt** 6:3 No.1/96

COMPUTER SCIENCE**Dictionaries and Encyclopedias**

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 JyAgSe96. *Computer Dictionary for Kids...and Their Parents* by Jami Lynne Borman.

COMPUTER SOFTWARE

Byteing back. Tom Stovall. **Chr Si** 18:8-9 Ap96 il. Includes tips for using the computer for home accounting, taxes, word processing, games, and communication.
Intelligent life-forms. **Chr Si** 18:7 Jy96 il
Sorting out the services. **Hom Life** 50:23 Se96

COMPUTERS

Calling Dick Tracy. **Chr Si** 18:7 My96 il
From the editor. [edit'l] Jere Adams. **Ch Musn** 47:6 JaFeMr96 por

Business Use

Computer system changes at the Annuity Board may affect you. **AB Tch** 13:1-2 Nv96

Cartoons and Caricatures

Humor: cartoons. [cartoon] Goddard Sherman; H. Bosch. **Hom Life** 51:63 De96

Church Use

Being "fishers of men" in the high-tech age. Steve Wisner. **Grow Ch** 6:18-20 Wntr96 por
"Home" is a click away. **Mi USA** 67:3 Ja-Fe96
Low tech, high tech, no tech: 10 ways to find prospects! David Trammel. **SS Lead** 1:24-25 Ag96 ph
Reflections. [edit'l] Mary Diane Stewart. **Sp Ed Today** 1:2 JyAgSe96 il
Surfing the SBCNet. Bo Prosser. **SS Lead** 1:7 Mr96 il

Educational Use

Computer and the Bible. **SBC Life** 4:5 Ja96 il
The content of lay education. Anne Davis; William Rogers. **Rev & Exp** 93:27-40 Wntr96. Contents: Niche marketing, The role of public and private values, Learning styles, Word and event, Baptist Men case study, Public and private domains, How do we approach experience, and Information superhighway.

Seminaries

Midwestern offers website. James A. Smith Sr. **Spire** p9 Win96

Ethical Aspects

Immorality online. Mark Ward Sr. **SBC Life** 4:4 Ja96 ph

Fiction

Www.church.com. [short story] Robert Don Hughes. **Chr Si** 18:14-17 Ag96 ph

Home Use

Byteing back. Tom Stovall. **Chr Si** 18:8-9 Ap96 il. Includes tips for using the computer for home accounting, taxes, word processing, games, and communication.
Lost in cyberspace. Wren McCager. **Hom Life** 50:20-22 Se96 ph
Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Steve W. Lemke. **Sw JI Th** 39:81 Fall96. *Christian Cyberspace Companion* by Jason D. Barker.

COMPUTERS (cont'd)*Statistics*

Seniors and computers. *Mat Liv* 20:48 Se96

Missions Use

Electronic missions today. [regular feature]. *Mi Today* 67:insert Se-De96 il

FMB's new web site offers varied options. *Marty Croll. The Comm* 59:44 Jy96

Missionaries strike "winning blow at the concealed enemy." *The Comm* 59:20 Jy96

New on-line prayer product provides info on missionaries. *The Comm* 59:27 Ag96

A stamp, a wing, and a prayer. Cindy Gaskins. *Accent* 27:5-8 De96 il. These missionaries are quoted: D.P. Smith; Hayley, Holly, and Mindy Watson; Tom and Bonnie Hearon.

Musical Use

Music software. Kevin Landgrave. *Ch Musn* 47:16-19 JaFeMr96 ph

Next stop: the future. Todd Billingsley. *Ch Musn* 47:14-15+ ApMyJe96 ph

COMPUTERS AND CIVILIZATION

As the church moves into the twenty-first century: some extended observations. John P. Dever. *Rev & Exp* 93:11-25 Wntr96 bibn

H.I. Hester lecture—part 2. Southern Baptist higher education: prospect. William E. Hull. *S Bap Ed* 61:3-11 Se96 bibn

Conceit

See PRIDE AND VANITY

CONCENTRATION

8 & 9: spring fever. Donna Stringfellow; Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 2:13 Ap96 ph

Pay attention. Yvonne Burrage. *Ch Adm* 38:40-41 Se96 il

CONCERTS

"Faithful Men" evangelize Bourbon Street. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 2:16 Wntr96 ph

A mini senior adult choir concert. Patrick Koh. *Worship* 6:18-19 JaFeMr96. Order of service with script for four readers.

Profiles: America is their hometown. Arline Chandler. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Ag96 ph

Vaudeville isn't quite dead. Donna Garrett. *Sr Musn* 6:insert 4-5 JyAgSe96 il

CONCO, PAUL W.

[Photo] Joan C. McKinney ph. *S Bap Ed* 60:cp Ag96

CONCORD

Diversity within unity. Maxie Burch. *Student* 74:42-45 My96 ph. Focal Bible passages: 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 and John 17:20-23.

An interview with James Sullivan: moving toward the 21st century. [interview] James Sullivan. *SBC Life* 4:2 Je-Jy96 por

Peace: the third fruit of the Spirit. M. John Lepper Jr. *Parent* 3:35 Nv96 il

Race relations theme. Gary L. Frost. *Light* p6 JaFe96 ph

Reconciliation and unity in Ephesians. Ralph P. Martin. *Rev & Exp* 93:203-235 Spr96 bibn

Religious Aspects

Building on Paul's foundation (Eph. 3:1-21). Gerald L. Stevens. *Theol Ed* No.54:61-66 Fall96

An essential unity (Eph. 4:1-16). L. Thomas Strong

CONCORD (cont'd)

III. *Theol Ed* No 54:67-74 Fall96 bibn

Mud Creek pastor takes state convention reins with promise of fairness. [interview] Gregory Mathis. *Olive* 2:2 Apr96 por. Includes a biographical sketch of Mathis and headlines about his election.

Prayer and temperament: growing in all directions. Gary Furr. *Dimen* 26:3-5 JyAgSe96 bib

Cone, Claude

Keeping aglow for God. *SS Lead* 1:66 Se96

CONE, JAMES H.

A look at the founders of Simmons Bible College. Lawrence H. Williams. *Bap H & H* 31:54-60 Ja96 bibn por

CONFERENCE CENTERS

1996 Bible teaching-reaching conference centers. *SS Lead* 1:24-25 Fe96. Includes schedule options, advantages of new schedule, summer dates for both Ridgecrest and Glorieta and cost comparisons on various options.

Are you certified? *Grow Disc* 2:34 ApMyJe96

Baptist Village cabins. *The Comm* 59:28 De96

Conference centers for leaders of children. David Morrow. *Grow Disc* 2:62 ApMyJe96 ph

Men-in-action: Louisiana. *Mi Today* 67:4 My96

The national conference for church leadership is for you, your church! [photo]. *Grow Ch* 6:47 Spr96.

The following are pictured: John Bisagno, Tom Elliff, Jimmy Draper, Ronnie Floyd, Gene Mims, Ron Phillips, Adrian Rogers, Jerry Vines, Warren Wiersbe, John MacArthur, Phil Neighbors, Roger Spradlin, Roger Christian, and Gary Mathena.

Postcards from conference centers. *SS Lead* 2:54-55 De96

Ridgecrest and Glorieta, an investment in our future. *Grow Disc* 2:21 ApMyJe96 ph. Includes addresses, telephone numbers for Ridgecrest and Glorieta.

Time to listen, time to love, and time to hope. *Grow Disc* 2:28 JaFeMr96 il. Includes addresses and telephone numbers for Glorieta and Ridgecrest.

Vacations with a purpose. Doug Powell. *SS Lead* 1:56-57 Ja96 il. Includes ideas for increasing interest in Baptist Conference Center programs before, during and after a conference.

CONFESSION

Encouragement teams. *Mi Today* 67:8-9 De96.

Contents: What kind of spiritual clothes are you wearing? (Revelation 3:18), Cleaning out the closet (Revelation 7:14), Witnessing during the holidays (Isaiah 53:3-6), Focusing on the "Christ" in "Christ"mas (Luke 2:1-20), Taking a "year-end" review (Isaiah 43:25-26). Insert LE 4-5 gives helps in using this article for Encouragement Team leader.

On "being angry and sinning not." Cardis W. Bryan Jr. *Ch Adm* 38:31-33 Je96

Revival in the Land: a forum on spiritual awakening. [interview] John Avant; Roy J. Fish; Alvin Reid; Avery Willis. *SBC Life* 5:2-4 De96 bib il

Telling glory stories. Deborah W. Strubel; Chris Vandusen il. *Student* 75:7-9 De96 il

CONFESSION (Prayer)

The awesome power of prayer. Victor M. Parachin. *Chr Si* 18:38-41 Ag96 ph. Describes these types of

CONFESSION (Prayer) (cont'd)

prayer: petition, confession, adoration, intercession, meditation, thanksgiving, consecration.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

See also

• CREEDS

The 1677/89 London Baptist Confession of Faith: a soteriological study. R. Philip Roberts. *Bap H & H* 31:57-67 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of a congregational statement that served as a basis for the London Baptist Confession 1677/89 and a 1677 *Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of many Congregations of Christians...in London and the Country.*

Baptists and the priesthood of believers. J. Terry Young. *Theol Ed* No.53:19-29 Spr96

Southern Baptist identity: influenced by Calvinism. Thomas J. Nettles. *Bap H & H* 31:17-26 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *A Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of Many Congregations of Christians* (London, 1742); and the title page of *Manual of Theology* by J.L. Dagg (1857).

Southern Baptist identity: moving away from Calvinism. W. Wiley Richards. *Bap H & H* 31:27-35 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *The Baptist Church Manual...* by J. Newton Brown, on which the New Hampshire confession of faith was based (1833); and the title page of *The Atonement of Christ...* by Andrew Fuller.

What is the Southern Baptist Heritage of worship? James E. Carter. *Bap H & H* 31:38-47 Jy96 bibn por. Includes photograph of a page of *A Confession of Faith Put Forth by the Elders and Brethren* published in Raleigh, North Carolina (1850). Also provides samples of "orders of service" (worship) for different types of churches and in different time periods.

History

Biblical authority for living God's word. Claude L. Howe Jr. *Bap H & H* 31:7-11 Ja96 bibn por

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

How to start a support group. Cathy Butler. *Mi Mosaic* 1:insert E4 Je96

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT

'Antioch affection' designed to restore displaced ministers. Brian Smith. *Sw News* 54:9+ Wntr96 ph

At peace with your pastor and others. Lee Grutchfield. *Ch Musn* 47:58-63 JaFeMr96 il

Being Christian on campus: dealing with non-Christian views. David Ramirez. *Student* 74:6-7 Je96

Can't you straighten out my church? Jon Walker. *SBC Life* 4:11 Ja96

Church conflict—deacons on the hot seat. L.B. Jordan. *Deacon* 26:26-27 JyAgSe96 bib il. Includes tips for deacons in situations of conflict.

Commitment in the midst of conflict. Camille D. Andrews. *Ch Musn* 47:40-41 JyAgSe96 ph

Conflict: early warning signs. Aubrey D. Hay. *Ch Adm* 39:8-9 Nv96

Conflict management and church growth. Donald R. Dunavant. *Grow Ch* 6:40-43 Spr96 por. Includes list of realities about church conflict, plus list of basic principles of communication to help solve

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT (cont'd)
conflict.

Deacon Dudley: Dudley gets caught in a cross fire. George Clark. **Deacon** 26:49-50 ApMyJe96 il

Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 Ag96. Contents: Consistent caring (Ephesians 5:25,28), Counterfeit caring (Proverbs 25:14,19), Confident communication (Proverbs 25:11), and Conflict communication (Proverbs 26:21). Insert 8-11 gives helps for using this article for Encouragement Team leader.

Finding good in conflict. John Lee Taylor. **Ch Adm** 39:13-15 Nv96 ph

From the expert: walking psychologist, working romance. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 18:18-19 Ap96 ph. Question: [My roommate has been going to a counselor. How do we support her but put a stop to her analyzing us? I am attracted to my boss. What should I consider before deciding my course of action?]

Front lines: fido findings. [edit'l] Ellen Oldacre. **Liv Teen** 18:4 Ag96 por

Handling conflict with your teenager. **Liv Teen** 18:31 Ap96 il

Handling staff conflict. Ralph Burrage. **Ch Adm** 39:18-20 Nv96 il. Includes 10 guidelines for dealing with intra-staff conflict.

Managing church conflict. Michael E. McGuire. **Deacon** 27:32-34 OcNvDe96 il

Managing conflict before it manages you. Richard Faling. **Ch Adm** 39:10-12 Nv96 bibn ph. Includes six approaches to conflict management and Lloyd Elder's 10-step process of conflict management.

Mediation: a Biblical solution to church conflict. Norris Smith. **Ch Adm** 39:21-23 Nv96 il. Includes several symptoms which indicate a need for remediation, plus a list of the values of mediation.

Ministry under siege. Bill O'Connor. **Ch Adm** 38:28-30 Ap96

Moving Mom & meandering through mine fields. Kathryn Keaton. **Hom Life** 50:48-51 Fe96 ph

New Congress: conflict likely. Will Dodson. **Salt** 6:1+ No.5/96. Includes discussion of several issues confronting legislators, such as appropriations, appointment of federal judge, United Nations funding, education, religious freedom, etc.

Picking up the pieces after conflict. Glenn Booth. **Ch Adm** 39:16-17 Nv96

Proof positive. Michael C. Thomsett. **Chr Si** 17:44-45 Mr96

Q & A ask Mike and Mary: husband not attentive. Mike and Mary Stedham. **Hom Life** 50:10 Ap96 ph
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons to Confront Conflict* compiled by Robert Sheffield and James E. White.

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] William M. Tillman Jr. **Sw JI Th** 39:80 Fall96. *Re-Igniting Love and Passion: 24 Marital Checkpoints* by Guy Greenfield.

Smalley talk for couples: creating a Geneva convention for marital conflict. Greg Smalley. **Liv Teen** 19:19 De96 por. Includes "Eight Rules for Protecting Your Relationship During Conflict."

Taking the high road. Earl Stephenson. **Ch Adm** 38:31-33 Jy96 il

To litigate, arbitrate or mediate. Jason B. Rogers. **S Bap Ed** 60:3-4 My96

When it comes to conflict are you an animal? David W. Johnson. **Chr Si** 17:45 Mr96 ph. Describes five

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT (cont'd)
"styles" of dealing with conflict.

When work isn't perfect. Joyce Mitchell. **Mi Mosaic** 1:45-47 Jy96 bibn il. Pages E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission marketplace option, with these handouts: "Dealing with criticism: a role play" and "Conflict resolution and/or problem solving: an improvisation."

CONFLICT MANAGEMENT IN THE BIBLE

The Bible speaks about conflict. James E. Carter. **Ch Adm** 39:3+ Nv96 il. The following Biblical characters and/or issues are cited: Adam, Eve, Jacob and Esau, Saul and David, Gentile Christians in the early church, Philemon and Onesimus, Euodia and Syntyche; plus Jesus' Matthew 18 pattern for reconciliation.

Congressmen

See **LEGISLATORS**

Connell, Douglas A.

Training adult department directors. **SS Lead** 1:38-39 Jy96. Includes eight basic elements to emphasize in the training of a department director.

CONNER, ASHLEY

A missionary's best birthday. Mary Reagan. **Mi USA** 67:89 My-Je96

CONNER, CHUCK

Behind the scenes. **The Comm** 59:2 Je96 ph
Help in the valley. Robert O'Brien; Don Rutledge ph.

Mi Today 67:14-20 Nv96 ph

Lottie Moon Christmas offering. [photo]. **The Comm** 59:cp4 De96

A passion for churches. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:6-11 Je96 ph. Study aids for text on pages 6-17 appear on page 52.

CONNER, DORIS

Let's volunteer. Clay Renick. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 My96. Insert pages 4-5 give helps for using this article with Missions Focus.

CONNER, JEAN

Volunteers teach language of love. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:12-15 Je96 ph

CONNER, PEGGY

Volunteers teach language of love. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:12-15 Je96 ph

CONNER, WALTER T.

Southern Baptist identity: moving away from Calvinism. W. Wiley Richards. **Bap H & H** 31:27-35 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *The Baptist Church Manual...* by J. Newton Brown, on which the New Hampshire confession of faith was based (1833); and the title page of *The Atonement of Christ...* by Andrew Fuller.

Conniff, Dennis

[Serving together.] **Ch Media** 11:2 JaFeMr96 por

[Serving together.] **Ch Media** 11:2 ApMyJe96 por

[Serving together.] **Ch Media** 11:2 JyAgSe96 por

[Serving together.] **Ch Media** 12:2 OcNvDe96 por

Connor, Carl

New uses for old sermon outlines. **Proclaim** 26:49

Connor, Carl (cont'd)
JaFeMr96**CONRAD, JAMES**

Sermon illustrations: forgiveness. David Overman. **Proclaim** 27:29 OcNvDe96

CONSERVATISM

From the clipboard [item 7]. **SBC Life** 4:10 Ap96

CONSERVATISM, RELIGIOUS

Baptist theologies. [review] Paul E. Robertson. **Theol Ed** No.53:123 Spr96. *Systematic Theology: an Introduction to Biblical Doctrine* by Wayne Grudem.

A sad story of seven sisters: funding crisis or faith crisis? A. William (Bill) Merrell. **SBC Life** 4:3 My96 bibn ph

Ten myths about the conservative resurgence. **SBC Life** 5:4 Nv96

A threat to democracy? Richard D. Land. **Light** p2 MrAp96 por

CONSUMER CREDIT

Give yourself some credit...but make it good. Tom Stovall. **Chr Si** 18:29 Jy96 il

CONSUMER PROTECTION

Legal notes: schools must anticipate and fulfill students' consumer rights. Jason B. Rogers. **S Bap Ed** 60:16 Mr96

CONTENTMENT

10 to 12: I want what everybody else gets! Pamela Suzette Ramsey; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:15 De96 ph

Contentment: what is enough? Maxie Burch. **Student** 74:38-41 Ap96 ph. Focal Bible passages: Philippians 4:10-13, 2 Corinthians 9:8.

The January lesson: I can see clearly now. Sherrill Dunning. **Chr Si** 17:42-43 Ja96 il

The pursuit of contentment. David Young. **Student** 74:46-49 Jy96 ph. Focal Bible passage: Philippians 4:10-13.

Suitably single. Tambi Swiney. **Mi Mosaic** 1:14-15 Ja96 ph

Til debt do us part. Dave Ramsey; Travis Foster il. **Chr Si** 18:24-28 Jy96 il

CONTESTS

AGO competition. **Ch Musn** 47:61 JyAgSe96

CLC invites youth to write on Christian citizenship. **Light** p11 JaFe96

Essay contest for youth: "Citizen Christians." **Light** p1 MrAp96

The excitement of training for outreach. Rick Hatley. **SS Lead** 2:29 Oc96

Mark Davis: fishing for the King. Ken Walker. **Chall** 7:2-4 Je96 ph

"Pic" of the litter winners. **Chr Si** 18:14-17 My96 ph.

The following pet owners contributed photos: Steve M. Windham, Kim Huband, Rochelle Burdine, Chris McDonald, Mark Nickles, Terry Capps, Jane Fries, Angela Hopkins, Harry Gill, Marilyn Sue Moore, Joyce D. Austin, David Moore, Shannon Lackey, Missi Pierce, and Michele Germain.

Profiles: cooking is a family tradition. Sara Hines Martin. **Mat Liv** 21:25 De96 ph

Students ponder what it means to be a "Citizen Christian." Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p1+ JyAg96

Contextualization (Missions)

See CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE

CONTINUING EDUCATION

\$1,000,000 gift benefits Continuing Education Center. Brian Smith. **Sw News** 54:12 Wntr96

Back to school after 25 years! Jane Dossett; Dorothy Godsoe. **Mi Mosaic** 1:16-17 Jy96 il

Campus view. **Gateway** p4 Wntr96

GGBTS adds continuing education. **Gateway** p4 Wntr96

A new paradigm: the seminary educating lay persons. J. David Fite. **Rev & Exp** 93:51-54 Wntr96 bib

Retraining: a necessity in a changing world. David Trammel. **SS Lead** 1:18-19 Jy96 ph. Includes rationale for retraining Sunday School workers.

Seminaries must face strategies for change to thrive in 21st century. Cameron Crabtree. **Gateway** p7 Wntr96 ph

Convention Agencies

See AGENCIES, CONVENTION (SBC)

CONVERSATION

Exchange positives for negatives. Al Menconi. **Liv Teen** 18:34 My96 ph

The lost art of conversation. Mike and Amy Nappa. **Liv Teen** 18:14-15 Mr96. Includes ten sample open-ended questions to start a conversation.

The power of words. Charles Lowery. **SBC Life** 4:4 Fe/Mr96 il

Who controls the conversation? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Lead** 2:36-37 Oc96. Includes tips for making visits effective, plus a four point plan for guiding conversation during a visit.

CONVERSION (Religious)

See also

- CHILDREN - Conversion
- REGENERATION (Theology)

Acceptance of Christ prompts German evangelical theologian to recast her theology. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 2:3 Apr96

Betsy King, an eye for the game; a heart for life. Terry Hill. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 My96 ph

A changed man in Ecuador. Tommy and Beth Lamer. **The Comm** 59:29 Je96

The cleansing power of God's grace. Dale and Kimberly Ledbetter. **Mi Mosaic** 1:31 My96 ph

Contributing factors in conversion. **The Comm** 59:42 Mr96. Percentages are given for eleven factors.

Elderly saints. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 1:6-7 My96 il. Includes anecdotes about two older members of the church Eddie Jones pastors: Mincer Minor, Sr. and Leon Barber.

Facing the future. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 59:10-11 Mr96

A farewell to Ethan. Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:5 Mr-Ap96 ph. This is a sequel to July/August 1994 *MissionsUSA* article: "From gang member to role model."

Finding new meaning for the Christmas message. William F. Thompson. **Mi Mosaic** 2:32 De96 ph

Finding the spiritual on the hill. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p15 MyJe96 ph

Formosa for Christ. Dena Dyer; Morris Abernathy. **Sw News** 54:27-29 Wntr96 ph

From prodigy to prodigal, physician now follows

CONVERSION (Religious) (cont'd)

Christ. David Smith. **SBC Life** 5:5 De96

From Russia with Christ's love. Douglas C. Estes. **Outlook** 45:15 Sum96

God's plan in the sand. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:18-19 Nv96 ph

He waited ten years. Trish Erwin. **Mi Mosaic** 1:33 My96 ph

A healing touch. Randy and Karen Bradley. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Jy96 ph

Heartbreak leads to a new heart. Michael and Michelle Barnett. **The Comm** 59:28 Oc96

"I just want to go home and start over," runaway Valerie sobbed. Joni B. Hannigan. **SBC Life** 4:19 Je-Jy96

A little book about the Bible. Brad Peterson; Everett Hullum ph. **Mi USA** 67:86-87 Mr-Ap96 ph

The little evangelist. Steve Long. **Lad** 9:14-16 Jy96 il

Lydia. Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 26:4 Ap96 il

Lydia's story. Lydia Zvetkovskya. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Mr96 ph

Ministering to friends in Taiwan. Susan Thompson. **The Comm** 59:36 My96 ph

Namibia-missions partners. Don Minshew. **Ch Adm** 38:44 Jy96

On the lighter side. Trudy Johnson. **Dimen** 26:19 ApMyJe96

Patty Cabrera: facing life head-on. Stephen Felts. **Chr Si** 18:10-13 Ag96 ph

Profile: "Magic" Maciejewski. Heidi Soderstrom. **Student** 75:10-11 De96 ph

Remarkable reunion: evangelist reunited with brother after 44-year separation. Connie Davis. **SBC Life** 5:12 De96

Seminary student accepts Christ as Savior. Douglas C. Estes. **Olive** 2:8 Wntr96

Shout it from the mountaintop! Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 26:6-8 Ja96 ph

Spotlight. Joni B. Hannigan. **Student** 75:30-31 Oc96 ph

Spotlight on service. **Accent** 26:16-17 Ja96 ph

You can make a difference. Fran Caffey Sandin. **Student** 74:30-31 Fe96 ph. Includes a list of tips for sharing Christ.

You've a story to tell. Donna Dillard Pool. **Mi Mosaic** 1:34-36 My96 bibn il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option and provide situation cards (for personal response).

CONVERTS FROM BUDDHISM

Can we keep her? One family's experience with Friendship International House. Deborah J. Akerman. **Dimen** 27:27 OcNvDe96

Personal witness—Bin's dream. Richard Blount. **Ch Adm** 39:44 De96

Tibetan Christians: a short list with a long history. **The Comm** 59:13-15 My96 ph

CONVERTS FROM HINDUISM

What possesses Atia now is free. **The Comm** 59:16-17 Jy96 ph

CONVERTS FROM ISLAM

Abdul went to church. **Mi Mosaic** 2:29 Oc96 ph

Beyond the veil, reaching Muslim women in France. Martha Skelton; Warren Johnson ph. **The Comm** 59:26-35 Se96 ph. Study aids for pages 24-35 appear on pages 52-53.

The book of peace. **Ch Adm** 38:45 Se96

CONVERTS FROM ISLAM (cont'd)

Foreign mission file. **Chall** 8:14 De96 por

Israel asks, where is peace? Marty Croll; Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:15 Ja96 ph

Kuwaiti believer. **The Comm** 59:3 Oc96

Libya, a call to prayer. Beth Heard. **Mi Mosaic** 2:18-20 Oc96 ph. Pages E20-E21 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission prayer option along with two hand-outs on prayer.

A life transformed. Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 59:29 Se96

A light in a dark place. Deborah P. Brunt. **Mi Mosaic** 1:21 Jy96 il

The multiethnic "dream team." Martha Skelton. **The Comm** 59:31 Ag96

Nani: a poet's heart. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:36-37 Je96 ph

Stories of changed lives in Last Frontier abound. **The Comm** 59:30 My96

A Tanzanian friend meets Christ. Glenn McSpadden. **The Comm** 59:28 Je96 ph

Conway, Joe

Crisis-crossover training. **Chall** 8:insert 1-4 De96

Editorial. [edit!'] **Chall** 7:cp2 Jy96

Editorial. [edit!'] **Chall** 7:cp2 Ag96

Editorial. [edit!'] **Chall** 7:cp2 Se96

Editorial. [edit!'] **Chall** 8:cp2 Oc96

Editorial. [edit!'] **Chall** 8:cp2 De96

Moon-struck missionaries. **Chall** 8:insert 13 De96

Planting a vision. **Chall** 8:18-19 De96 il

Planting in the heart. **Chall** 8:insert 5-8 De96

Slamming home the truth. **Chall** 8:10-11 De96 il

Speaking of communication. **Chall** 8:insert 9-12 De96

Water wise and ground sound in Bolivia. **Chall** 8:8-9 De96 ph

CONYERS, MARIE

Meet Mrs. Smith. Leon Castle. **GA Wor** 2:4-5 Nv96 ph

COOK, CHARLOTTE SMITH

About our writers. [photo]. **Music Ldr** 26:5 JaFeMr96

About our writers. [photo]. **Music Ldr** 26:5 ApMyJe96

Cook, Charlotte Smith

Hymns that speak (Music Makers, March). **Music Ldr** 26:56-60 JaFeMr96 il

Music helps us (Music Makers, April-May). **Music Ldr** 26:46-55 ApMyJe96. Pictures illustrate actions to go with "A Little Song."

Cook, Darrell

The bleacher & the pew. **Student** 74:19 My96 il

Don't take the bypass. **Student** 74:20-21 Mr96 ph

The etiquette of the kingdom. **Student** 74:30-31 Ap96 il

An open letter to R.B. [letter] **Student** 75:20-21 Se96 ph

COOK, JACK

Profiles: tool of trade still serves him. Dorothy Willman. **Mat Liv** 20:43 Ja96 ph

Cook, Lori

Recreation: ideas for winter fun. **Sp Ed Today** 1:28-29 JaFeMr96 il. Contents: Ideas for persons who

Cook, Lori (cont'd)

are blind/visually handicapped; It's a south pole shindig!

Recreation: spring into spring. **Sp Ed Today** 1:28-29 ApMyJe96 il. Contents: Experiment with color; Make chicks in the grass; Make flowered crosses; When spring is here, summer is near.

Recreation: teaching the Bible. **Sp Ed Today** 1:28-29 JyAgSe96 il

COOK, MARTHA

Always a winner! Amy Jennings Adams. **Sp Ed Today** 1:6-8 ApMyJe96 ph

Cook, Melva

To worship and to serve. **Mat Liv** 20:28 Ap96

COOK, MICHAEL

Christians serving on the front lines. Paula O'Reagan Falgout. **Mi Mosaic** 1:16-20 Fe96 il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission experiential option, along with 2 handouts: "Chaplaincy visit experience worksheet" and assignment cards for 4 groups. Pages E12-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission multifocus missions option with handouts: Complete-a-sentence on chaplains, Scripture cards, and a modern version of the Good Samaritan.

COOK, MICHAEL AND CINDY

Finding Christ at Lompoc. Joe Westbury, Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:64-73 Nv-De96 ph. Article includes Chaplain Cook's list of personal characteristics needed for ministry in a jail or prison and his list of "Five tough questions I am frequently asked."

Cook, Robert S.

God bless America. **Mat Liv** 20:28 Jy96. Includes ideas for use of songs and expressions about past wars: from World War I through the Vietnam conflict.

Cook, William F. III

Lamps in ancient Israel (Matthew 5:13-20). **Bibl Illus** 21:20-24 Wntr96 bibn. Photos include lamps illustrating development in style from the Middle Bronze period through the Hellenistic and Roman periods.

Principles of spiritual warfare in light of Jesus' temptations. **Theol Ed** No.54:13-19 Fall96 bibn

Reviews: Biblical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.53:135-137 Spr96. *Mark* 1-8:26 by Robert A. Guelich.

COOKERY

See also

- BAKING
- BREAKFASTS
- CANDY
- OUTDOOR COOKERY
- QUANTITY COOKERY
- SALADS
- SNACK FOODS

Books to help parents save cooking time. [review]. **Parent** 2:47 Mr96. *Once-a-Month Cooking Table Talk* by Mimi Wilson and Mary Beth Lagerborg.

Cookbooks for kids. Katrina L. Cassel. **Parent** 2:46-47 Mr96 bib. Provides brief annotations on 12 books.

COOKERY (cont'd)

Country fair winning recipes. Dorothy Minea; Mary Carter; Tim Hombek il; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Se96. Contents: Autumn chicken casserole, Oatmeal coconut raisin cookies, Mushroom-sausage cups appetizer.

Cranberries: bitter berry, sweet delight. Richard Siemers; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 21:26-27 Nv96 ph. Contents: Cranberry crunch, Cranberry syrup, Cranberry butter, Cranberry bread.

Family mealtime: Father's Day dinner. Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Je96 ph. Contents: Kabobs with apricot glaze, Grilled corn on the cob, Peaches 'n cream cheesecake, Mint summer salad.

Family mealtime: pass the pasta! Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Ag96 ph. Contents: Asparagus-pasta salad, Lemon-tarragon dressing, Garden vegetable tortellini, Stuffed pasta shells.

Family mealtime: reel 'em in! Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 51:58-59 Nv96 ph. Contents: Crunchy pecan salmon, Herbed oatmeal bread, Chewy pumpkin caramel bars, Blue ribbon brownies.

FYI trends & trivia. [review] Windy Rowland Barker. **Student** 74:29 Ap96 ph. *Complete Idiot's Guide to Cooking Basics* by Ronnie Fein.

Gifts from your kitchen. Cheryl Sloan Wray; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 21:26-27 De96 ph. Contents: Holiday divinity, Chocolate caramel sauce, Candy chain, Chunky black bean salsa, No-bake snack mix.

Missions trek 1: International meal. Barbara Wilkinson. **Aware** 27:10-11 OcNvDe96. Contents: Jollof rice (Sierra Leoné), Chicken and corn soup (Taiwan), Orange blossom basket (Japan), and Tapioca pudding with pineapple (Botswana).

Profiles: cooking is a family tradition. Sara Hines Martin. **Mat Liv** 21:25 De96 ph

Recipes: berry, berry good. Gail Morrissey; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Jy96 ph. Contents: Blueberry pudding, Blueberry sauce, Blueberry muffins.

Recipes: celebrate June as dairy month. Carolyn Ross Tomlin; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Je96 ph. Contents: Cottage cheese-pear salad, Cream cheese topping, Low-fat milk drink, Fresh fruit delight, Flavored coffee with cream.

Recipes for week of prayer meetings. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E11 De96. Includes the following recipes from designated countries: Korumb Mahshi (Cabbage rolls), Egypt; chicken and rice, Madagascar; Dulce De Coco (Coconut-raisin pudding), Brazil; borscht, Russia.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 JyAgSe96. *Holidays and Special Days* by Brenda C. Ward and Jane Cabaniss Jarrell.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37-38 JyAgSe96. *Good 'n Healthy* by Brenda C. Ward and Jane Cabaniss Jarrell.

Save time and vitamins. **Parent** 2:15 Mr96

Souped-up soup. Mary Carter; Wanda Long; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Mr96 ph. Contents: Vegetable beef soup, Ham 'n cheese croissants, Frozen Mississippi mud dessert.

COOKERY (APPLES)

Recipes: the joy of fried dried-apple pies. Evelyn Carter Foote; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Ja96 ph

Your church kitchen: new and exciting ways with apples. Dorothy Rouse. **Ch Adm** 39:47-48 Oc96 ph. Includes recipes for Apple soufflé, Apple dip, Michigan applesauce torte, Raspberry apple cobbler, Cheese crusted apple pudding, Cran-apple salad, Apple torte a la mode, Dutch apple cake, and Apple gingerbread.

COOKERY (BANANAS)

Sookha bhooona kayla (Indian sautéed bananas). **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E14 My96

COOKERY (BEANS)

Red beans and rice. **Mi Mosaic** 1:63 Ap96

COOKERY (BEEF)

Kid's kitchen: colorful-n-tasty taco crescent casserole. Lori Cardwell-Casey; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Parent** 2:39 My96 ph

COOKERY (CHEESE)

Brazilian cheese rolls. **Mi Mosaic** 1:33 Ag96 ph

COOKERY (CHICKEN)

Oyako Domburi (Japanese parent-child dish). **Accent** 26:insert 17 JyAg96

Recipes: four-way chicken. Frances Grimes Yeargin; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Fe96 ph. Contents: Chicken soup, Chicken salad, Chicken liver spread, Oven-fried chicken.

Taiwanese chicken and corn soup. **Accent** 26:insert 16 JyAg96

COOKERY (EGGS)

Eggs for Easter. Wanda Long; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 Ap96 ph. Contents: A new way to color eggs, Yogurt deviled eggs, Shell macaroni salad, Chocolate chip Easter egg cookies.

Cookery for Large Numbers

See QUANTITY COOKERY

COOKERY (LEFTOVERS)

Recipes: recycling leftovers. Marcie Leitzke. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Ap96 ph. Contents: Bread pudding, Egg-bake, Chicken 'n biscuits, Mother's fry cakes.

COOKERY (MEAT)

A glowing tradition: grilling right, grilling lite. Barbara Woemer. **Chr Si** 18:20-23 Jy96 ph. Includes recipes for grilling: Three-pepper beef kabobs, Marinated halibut steaks, Corn in the husk, Grilled vegetables with balsamic vinaigrette, and Lemon chicken breasts.

COOKERY (NUTS)

Recipes: the nut for all times. Ellen Whitaker. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Mr96 ph. Contents: Hot tortellini salad, Almond garden supper, Toasted almond sauce, Luscious strawberry dip.

COOKERY (RICE)

Fried rice. **Accent** 26:insert 16 JyAg96

Rice bundles and prayer maze. Leon Castle. **Aware**

COOKERY (RICE) (*cont'd*)

27:62 OcNvDe96. Includes instructions for making Rice balls, a favorite of missionary children in Taiwan, and an exercise on types of prayer to duplicate and distribute.

COOKERY (SAUCES)

Chatini a la mauricienne (Mauritian salsa). **Mi Mosaic** 1:32 My96 il

COOKERY (SOUPS AND STEWS)

Good but not so hot!!!! **Discov** 26:8 Ja96 ph. Gives recipe for chili.
Pumpkin soup. Jackie Neely. **Mi Mosaic** 2:31 Nv96 ph
A taste of Uighur life. **The Comm** 59:10-11 Nv96. Gives recipe for "Narin" (a lamb and noodle soup).

COOKERY (STRAWBERRIES)

Recipes: spring dining outdoors. Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 My96 ph. Contents: Strawberry-spinach salad, Creamy asparagus soup, Asparagus and crab fettucine, Strawberry chocolate tart.

COOKERY (SWEET POTATOES)

Recipes: sweet potatoes—good anytime. Mary Carter. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Oc96 ph. Contents: Sweet potato bread, Orange cream spread, Stuffed baked sweet potatoes, Sweet potato muffins, French fried sweet potatoes.
Sweet potatoes in coconut milk, a recipe from Kenya. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Ap96 ph

COOKERY (TOMATOES)

Recipes: summer tomatoes. Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 Ag96 ph. Contents: Tomato slices with feta and chopped herbs, Homegrown tomato salad, Fusilli with corn and uncooked tomato sauce, Maribeth's marinara (Salsa ala Marinara).

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

Recipes: spring dining outdoors. Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 20:26-27 My96 ph. Contents: Strawberry-spinach salad, Creamy asparagus soup, Asparagus and crab fettucine, Strawberry chocolate tart.
Your church kitchen: vegetables as side dishes. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Ch Adm** 38:47-48 Jy96 ph. Includes recipes for Coat of many colors (vegetable medley), Sour cream parsley potatoes, Cheesy-spinach bake, Cajun green beans, Broccoli-mushroom salad, Oven roasted potatoes, Hash brown casserole, and Sweet potato special.

COOKERY, AMISH

Reviews for children and preschoolers. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 ApMyJe96. *Amish Cooking for Kids: for 6-to-12-year-old Cooks* by Phyllis Pellman Good.

COOKERY, BRAZILIAN

Brazilian cheese rolls. **Mi Mosaic** 1:33 Ag96 ph

COOKERY, CHINESE

Let's cook—chinese-style! Nancy Castle. **Discov** 27:10-11 Nv96 il. Includes recipes for Simplified moon cakes and rice balls.

COOKERY, GERMAN

While the boys arrive. **RA Lead** 10:8 OcNvDe96. Includes recipe for Rosti (a German casserole dish).

COOKERY, INDONESIAN

Gado-Gado. Patty Hampton. **Mi Mosaic** 1:31 Ja96 ph

COOKERY, JAPANESE

Kasutera (Japanese sponge cake). **Accent** 26:insert 17 JyAg96
Oyako Domburi (Japanese parent-child dish). **Accent** 28:insert 17 JyAg96

COOKERY, MEXICAN

Family mealtime: celebrate Mexico's Independence Day. Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 50:58-59 My96 ph. Contents: Tortilla soup, Combread salad, Mexican apple pie.
Going bananas. Sonya Humber. **Aware** 27:73 OcNvDe96. Includes recipes for Grilled bananas and Hot chocolate.
Travel stop cafe'. Lloyd and Wilma Mann. **Discov** 27:9 De96 il. Includes recipe for Molletes.

COOKERY, ORIENTAL

Fried rice. **Accent** 26:insert 16 JyAg96
Taiwanese chicken and com soup. **Accent** 26:insert 16 JyAg96

COOKERY, SWISS

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:36 JaFeMr96. *Cooking the Swiss Way* by Helga Hughes.

COOKIES

Check it out: family fun books. [review]. **Parent** 3:46 Oc96. *Moose Cookies* by Laura Numeroff & Felicia Bond.
Cowboy cookies. **Discov** 26:9 Ja96 il
Cowboy cookies. **GA Wor** 1:cp3 Ja96 il
Do you like cookies? **GA Wor** 2:11 Nv96 ph. Includes recipe for Chinese almond cookies.
Easy edibles your child can help you make. Melodie Garner; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Parent** 2:39 Fe96 ph. Contents: Lovin' spoonful parfaits, Ice-cream sandwiches, Valentine cookies, Other holiday ideas.
Family mealtime: holiday cookie swap. Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. **Hom Life** 51:58-59 De96 ph. Contents: Eggnog cookies, Chocolate Christmas chewies, Jolly gingerbread man, First Place fruitcake cookies.
Food for thought. Kelly Askey Nahrgang. **Hom Life** 50:34-35 Ap96 ph. Includes recipe for Proverbs cookies used to stimulate family conversation about Christian principles.
Kid's kitchen. Jackie Pippin; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Parent** 3:39 Jy96 ph. Contents: Fire cracker cookies, Sweet glory.
Kid's kitchen; easy edibles your child can help you make: breakfast bars. Richard S. Calhoun; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Parent** 3:38-39 Ag96. Contents: Apple bars, Apricot health bars, Granola bars, Pumpkin bars, and S'more bars. Nutrition facts are given for each recipe.
Lottie Moon's tea cakes. **Mi Mosaic** 2:31 De96
Make it! Just dough it! Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 2:38 Fe96. Contents: Modeling dough cookie, Modeling

COOKIES (*cont'd*)

dough keepsakes and Basic modeling dough.
People Count cookie cutter. **Mi USA** 67:cp4 Ja-Fe96. Includes Annie Armstrong's recipe for gingersnaps.
People count cookie cutter. **Mi Mosaic** 1:cp4 Mr96 ph

COOKSEY, RONNY L., KATHRYN FAUSS, AND MICAH

The missionary family; leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 59:44 Oc96

COOKSON, DAN AND TAMMY

Triumph in the day-to-day grind. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 1:8 Ja96 por

COOMER, NEAL

[Photo]. **Chall** 7:cp Ag96
East to West: going His way. Ken Walker. **Chall** 7:2-4 Ag96 ph

COOPER, ARLENE AND JACKIE

Hand in hand with others. **Accent** 27:cp3 Oc96 ph
When two become one. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 27:13-15 Oc96 ph

Cooper, Carol

Together time: the Christmas story. **Parent** 3:42-43 De96 bib

COOPER, KENNETH

Age is just a number. Ken Camp. **Mat Liv** 20:18-21 Jy96 ph

COOPER, LAMAR E. SR

[Photo]. **Spire** p15 Sum96
Two CLC staffers, chair go to sister agency. **Light** p12 JaFe96
Who's new? New faces at Midwestern you may consider for pulpit supply in your churches. **Spire** p12 Spr96 por

Cooper, Lamar E. Sr

Alcohol & drug theme. **Light** p6 MrAp96
Praying for peace (Christian citizenship Sunday), Psalm 122:1-9. **Proclaim** 26:33-34 JyAgSe96. Contents: The priority of prayer: preparation (Ps. 122:1-2); The purpose of prayer: praise (Psalm 122:3-5); The product of prayer: peace (Psalm 122:6-9).
The principle of life (sanctity of human life, Exodus 20:13). **Proclaim** 26:31-32 JaFeMr96. Includes substantiation of war and capital punishment in the Old Testament.

COOPERATION

Along my journey: beautiful duets. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 26:Lightlines 21-23 Se96 il
Effort, not edict, key to right relations. A. William (Bill) Merrell. **Light** p4 JaFe96
H.I. Hester lecture—part 2. Southern Baptist higher education: prospect. William E. Hull. **S Bap Ed** 61:3-11 Se96 bibn
Letter from the editor. [edit!'] Cindy Lewis Dake. **Mi Mosaic** 1:4 Ap96 por
Night off. Elaine Dickson. **Parent** 2:49 My96 il
Parents and teachers working together. **SS Lead** 1:18 Ap96 il
Partner. Mary Lou Serratt. **Accent** 26:Lightlines 1

COOPERATION (cont'd)

- Se96
Partners at home. Karen Lowry. **Accent** 26:5-8 Se96 il. Includes a "Partner-ability" scale by which to measure one's own tendencies, along with "Requirements for Acteens Activators."
Partners with God. Karen Lowry. **Accent** 26:16-19 Se96 ph. Includes a "spiritual sensitivity" scale.
People who cooperate. Wesley Black. **Chall** 7:12-13 Mr96 ph
Picking up the torch. Bill Lee. **Mi USA** 67:7 Nv-De96
Includes names of twelve sites where evangelism and ministry took place both before and during the Olympics. This was done mostly by volunteers and under sponsorship of approximately 20 boards, state conventions, associations and commissions.
Practicing partnership. Eileen R. Campbell-Reed. **Accent** 26:insert 14 Se96
Reccord on covenant. Robert E. Reccord. **SBC Life** 4:2 Je-Jy96 por
Together we build. Walter H. Norvell. **Chall** 7:insert 5-8 Fe96
Worship: is it choosing sides or bonding in love? Danny R. Jones. **Ch Musn** 48:12-15 OcNvDe96 il

COOPERATIVE BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP

- CBF finalizes agreement with Mercer University. **S Bap Ed** 60:13 Fe96

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

- See also*
• MISSIONS - Finance
• SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION - Budget/Finance
The church budget and mission support. Lee E. Davis. **Deacon** 26:46 ApMyJe96 il
Churches' giving a reason why CP set records in 27 states. **SBC Life** 4:8-9 Ap96 il. Includes map showing 27 states that broke their Cooperative Program records in 1995.
The Cooperative Program...here's how it works. **Dimen** 27:3 OcNvDe96
Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: missions dollars and sense. Virginia L. Russell. **RA Lead** 9:26-32 ApMyJe96 por
The guiding servant. Virginia L. Russell. **Crusadr** 26:10-12 Ap96 il
How the Cooperative Program works. **Mi Today** 67:7 Oc96
Interest activity: Cooperative Program investigation notes. [puzzle] Virginia L. Russell. **Crusadr** 26:14 Ap96 il
Lad meeting plans grades 1-3: missions dollars and sense. Steve Long. **RA Lead** 9:5-11 ApMyJe96 por
Live God's word through the Cooperative Program. [poster]. **Mi Today** 67:insert 11 My96
Memory mix up. Steve Long. **Lad** 9:18-20 Ap96 il
The miracle of tithing. Lee E. Davis. **Deacon** 27:44 OcNvDe96
Missionary invites visitors. **Ch Adm** 38:43 Ja96
Missions funding. Clay Renick. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Ap96. Insert page 4 gives helps for using this article with Missions focus.
Money on the move. Virginia L. Russell. **Crusadr** 26:6-8 Ap96 il
No more money! Steve Long. **Lad** 9:2-3 Ap96 il
A portfolio of missions opportunities through the Cooperative Program. **Mi Mosaic** 1:32 Ap96
Sky high field trip. Virginia L. Russell. **Crusadr** 26:2-4 Ap96 il

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM (cont'd)

- The ten pennies game. **RA Lead** 9:10 ApMyJe96
Where in the world is Spanish South America? Scott Neighbors. **Accent** 26:6-9 JyAg96 il. Includes map of South America and pronunciation of names of the Spanish South American countries.
Why increase Cooperative Program giving? James L. Austin. **Mi Today** 67:insert 5 Ap96 ph
Promotion
Cooperative Program Day in your church. James L. Austin. **Ch Adm** 38:45 Mr96. Includes list of sources of information on Cooperative Program Day, with addresses and telephone numbers.
Praying and giving (Cooperative Program Day). James L. Austin. **Proclaim** 26:33-34+ JaFeMr96 bibn
Vacation Bible School and the Cooperative Program. James L. Austin. **Ch Adm** 38:45-46 My96. Included are many ideas for implementing the Cooperative Program/Missions emphasis in Vacation Bible School.
Statistics
Cooperative Program giving. **Mi Today** 67:11 Ap96. Insert page 5 gives additional information for use with Missions Focus.
Cooperative program giving. James L. Austin. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E7 Ap96 ph
SBC Cooperative Program tops previous fiscal year's record. Herb Hollinger. **SBC Life** 5:1 De96. Includes bar graph showing Southern Baptists' increase in giving 1994-95 through 1995-96.

COOPERATIVE SERVICES INTERNATIONAL

- [Photo]. **Mi Today** 67:7 De96
Behind enemy lines: seminary in the real world. Kelli Williams. **Outlook** 45:14 Sum96
Bhojpuri in India. **The Comm** 59:6-11 Jy96 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 52.
China's Uighurs praying for pure growth. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:6-14 Nv96 ph. Study aids for pages 6-19 appear on page 52.
CSI-sponsored tour opens eyes and hearts to World A. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:14 Ja96
Nani: a poet's heart. Don Martin. **The Comm** 59:36-37 Je96 ph
Reaching a lost world. Pat Cole. **So Sem Mag** 64:2-5 Spr96 ph
Southern Baptists asked to help feed city in N. Korea. **The Comm** 59:18 Je96
Southern Baptists move to aid famine-stricken North Koreans. **The Comm** 59:3 Ap96
Tongues to praise God. **The Comm** 59:14 Jy96. Includes population and religion statistics for all of India and for three other Northern India groups besides the Bhojpuri: Mugahi, Bathudi and Awadhi.

COOPERATIVE SERVICES INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONSORTIUM

- Association determined to continue. Stephen P. Carleton. **S Bap Ed** 61:15 Oc96
Baptist educators visit Arabic campuses. **The Comm** 59:24-25 Oc96
CSIEC update: a dream list for cooperating internationally. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:16 Ap96. Suggests five goals for the work of the Consortium in Cultural Exchange.
CSIEC update: annual meeting to focus on international experiences, opportunities. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:23 Ag96

COOPERATIVE SERVICES INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONSORTIUM (cont'd)

- CSIEC update: consortium on international education looks backward and forward. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 61:11 Se96
CSIEC update: CSIEC, Ouachita permit your own "brand-name program" at Peking University. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 61:12 Oc96
CSIEC update: Grand Canyon helping cut IAP-66 red tape. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:10 JeJy96
CSIEC update: highlights of Mobile "think-tank" on CSIEC's future. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 61:14 NvDe96. The following are quoted: Bob Agee (OBU), Larry McSwain (Shorter), Howell Todd (Mississippi), Craig Turner (Hardin-Simmons), Ben Elrod (Ouachita), Max Lennon (Mars Hill), Kirby Godsey (Mercer), Lewis Myers (FMB), Don Schmeltekoph (Baylor), and Cordell Maddox (Carson-Newman).
CSIEC update: new teaching/exchange opportunities in Asia and North Africa. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:6 Ja96
CSIEC update: Shorter, California Baptist, awarded start-up grants. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:11 My96
CSIEC update: "start-up grants" available for international programs. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:4 Mr96. Includes guidelines for applying for CSIEC grants, giving address and telephone number.
CSIEC update: variety of channels of international service. Dan Grant. **S Bap Ed** 60:10 Fe96. Includes chart showing options for international service by category, length of service, minimum age and support (provided by the Foreign Mission Board, SBC).
The future of CSIEC: the ABCs of it. Robert L. Lynn. **S Bap Ed** 61:5-8 NvDe96. Provides a list of World A countries.

Copperton, Keri

- Back to school bash. **Liv Teen** 18:22-23 Se96 ph. Includes suggestions for menus, games and activities.

Copeland, Darrell

- Women's ministry: from a pastor's perspective. **Grow Disc** 3:21-23 JyAgSe96

COPING

- Coping group. Laura L. Savage. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E30 Jy96
Coping option. Andrea Mullins. **Mi Mosaic** 2:insert E6 Oc96
Facilitating a coping group. Laura L. Savage. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E4 Ja96. Page E32 includes suggestions for use of this article with the Women on Mission coping option.
Reviews & entertainment: books [review] Pamela Nixon. **Chr Si** 18:49 Je96 ph. *The Search for Freedom* by Robert S. McGee.
Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35 JaFeMr96. *Under His Wings and Other Places of Refuge* by Patsy Clairmont.

Coppedge, Jayna

- Following Jesus' example. **SS Lead** 1:32-33 Jy96 il

COPPENGER, MARK

- Swearing-in ceremony highlights seminary, military ties. **Spire** p6 Spr96 ph

COPPENGER, MARK T.

[Photo]. *Spire* cp Sum96
 [Photo]. *Spire* p15 Sum96
 [Photo]. *Spire* p15 Sum96
 102 graduates encouraged to seek ministry instead of career. *Spire* p14 Sum96 ph
 Adrian Rogers, Carl F.H. Henry to speak at Coppenger inauguration. *Spire* p1 Spr96. Includes time-table for inaugural events (April 20-22).
 Coppenger: military, Christian service are compatible. *Spire* p6 Spr96
 Coppenger: "One life, one school" committed to the things of God. *SBC Life* 4:22 Je-Jy96 ph. Provides excerpts from speeches of the following at the inauguration of Mark Coppenger as president of Midwestern Seminary: Adrian Rogers, Carl F.H. Henry, Mark Coppenger.
 Dealing with the cross is the only way forward. James A. Smith Sr. *Spire* p10 Win96 ph
 Inauguration day. [photo]. *Sw News* 54:48 Sum96

Coppenger, Mark T.

The Baptist faith and message. *SBC Life* 4:9-10 Fe/Mr96 ph
 Books. *Spire* p2 Spr96
 Books every seminary student should read. *SBC Life* 4:5 Se96
 How to preach on ethical issues. *Light* p12-13 JyAg96. Offers 15 detailed suggestions.
 One life, one school. *Spire* p5 Sum96. Article is excerpted from Coppenger's April 22 inaugural address.
 Women pastors: no big deal? No. Big deal. *Spire* p2 Win96

COPPENGER, MARK T. AND SHARON

Mark Coppenger inaugurated president of Midwestern seminary. *Spire* p2-3 Sum96

COPPENGER, SHARON

Student wives enjoy informal setting for annual conference. *Spire* p11 Sum96 ph

COPPLE, RAY

Lad concerns. Paul Obregon ph; Ken Touchton ph; Mark Sandlin ph; Warren Johnson ph. *Lad* 9:12 Se96 ph

CORDELL, SAM

[Photo]. *Chall* 7:cp Mr96
 Sam Cordell: skiing for the top. Ken Walker. *Chall* 7:2-4 Mr96 ph

Cordle, Neal

Why have a Sunday School director anyway? *SS Lead* 2:58-59 Oc96

CORLEY, BRUCE

Corley elected to New Testament faculty post. Brian Smith. *Sw News* 54:9+ Wnt96 por

Corley, Bruce

Editorial introduction. [edit!'] *Sw JI Th* 39:3 Fall96
 A reading list for Ephesians. *Sw JI Th* 39:56-57 Fall96
 A teaching outline of Ephesians. *Sw JI Th* 39:51-55 Fall96. Detailed outline has these two major headings: (1) God's people in the mystery of His will and (2) God's people in a Walk Worthy of His Calling.

Corley, Jacquelyn P.

Profiles: He put retirement on hold. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Se96 ph
 Your Dwelling Place. [poem] *Mat Liv* 20:47 Je96

CORNELIUS, JACOB AND MATTHEW

Candy tour. *Rob Carr. Lad* 9:2-4 Se96 il

CORNERSTONE ASSISTANCE NETWORK, Ft. Worth, Texas

Network of another kind. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ag96 ph

CORTS, MARK

Dead end does not mean dead. *SBC Life* 5:9 Nv96 il

COSTUME

Ban the bathrobes! Christy Marsh Haines. *Ch Musn* 47:36-37 JaFeMr96 ph
 Biblical-period costumes. Everett Robertson. *Ch Musn* 47:46-49 JyAgSe96 il. Specific directions for men's and women's costumes are given, as well as that for a Roman soldier.
 Through the eyes of an image maker. Deborah Evans Price. *Chr Si* 17:24-27 Mr96 ph

Cothem, Clark

The deacon as a problem solver. *Deacon* 26:32 ApMyJe96
 The listening part of preaching. *Proclaim* 27:47-49 OcNvDe96
 The ministry of obituary writing. *Ch Adm* 39:31 Oc96
 The one minute visit, when you care enough to leave quickly. *Deacon* 26:35-36 JyAgSe96 ph
 Road signs put church on map. *Ch Media* 12:10-11 OcNvDe96 il

COTHRAN, ROB

[Photo]. *Chall* 7:10 Ja96

Couch, Martha

A road map for preschool teaching. *SS Lead* 2:30-31 Nv96

Coulter, Julie

What do I need to know to survive? *Student* 75:7-8 Ag96 il
 Where do I go for help? *Student* 75:8-9 Ag96

COUNSELING

See also
 • FAMILY THERAPY
 • PASTORAL COUNSELING
 • PEER COUNSELING
 Becky's story. Gail Taylor. *Discov* 26:11 Ag96
 [Brad Garner had a little difficulty adjusting to seminary life.] Douglas C. Estes. *Olive* 2:9 Apr96 por
 Life management skills. Rebecca Neil Albritton. *Dimen* 26:14-15 JaFeMr96
 "Listening post" brings witness to public schools. *Mi Today* 67:11 Ag96
 Marketplace ministry: an interview with Dorothy Sample. [interview] Deena Newman; Dorothy Sample. *Dimen* 26:36 JyAgSe96
 Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. *Theol Ed* No.53:171-175 Spr96. *From Stress to Wellbeing: Counseling to Overcome Stress* by Craig Ellison.
 Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Tony

COUNSELING (cont'd)

Rankin. *Chr Si* 18:49 Se96. *Counseling Single Adults* ed by Douglas L. Fagerstrom.
 Warning: bad mood ahead. Taprina K. Milburn. *Hom Life* 50:45 Se96
 When a spouse is depressed. Terry Cain. *Hom Life* 51:20-23 Nv96 ph

COUNSELMAN, JERRY W., SALLY LANDRUM, WILL AND LANDRUM

The missionary family; leaving for the field. [photo]. *The Comm* 59:42 De96

COUNSELORS

Godly counsel. Dena Dyer; Mary Ann Fittipaldi ph. *Sw News* 54:42-43 Sum96 ph
 Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. *Theol Ed* No.53:171-175 Spr96. *Sexual Misconduct in Counseling and Ministry: Intervention, Healing and Self-Protection* by Peter Mosgofian and George Ohlschlager.
 Sermon illustrations: wise counselor. David L. Brown. *Proclaim* 26:32 JyAgSe96

COUNTED THREAD EMBROIDERY Patterns

Women on Mission insignia. Gail Lacy. *Mi Mosaic* 1:46 Ja96 il
 Women on Mission name tag. Gail Lacy. *Mi Mosaic* 1:32 Fe96 il

COUNTING

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38 ApMyJe96. *Count Your Blessings* by Donna D. Cooner.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:40 OcNvDe96. *Up to Ten and Down Again* by Lisa Campbell Ernst.
 Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:41 OcNvDe96. *26 Letters and 99 Cents* by Tana Hoban.

Country Churches

See RURAL CHURCHES

Country Inns

See HOTELS, MOTELS, ETC.

COUNTRY LIFE

The Christmas gift. Barbara J.D. Rogers; Rusty Nelson il. *Mat Liv* 21:38-41 De96 il

COUNTRY MUSIC

Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Fe96. *Marty Rabon* (compact disc) by Marty Rabon.
 Music reviews. [review] Al Menconi. *Hom Life* 50:64 Mr96. *Amazing Grace* (compact disc).
 Reviews & entertainment: music. [review] Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 18:48 Jy96 ph. *Little Bit of Faith* (compact disc) by Jeff Silvey.

COURAGE

Drenda Jacobs: at peace with her past. Carolyn Life; David Mudd ph. *Hom Life* 50:10-14 Jy96 ph
 Mother/daughter profile: choosing another world. Charity and Cynthia Culp Allen. *Liv Teen* 18:16-17 My96 ph
 Reviews for children and preschoolers age 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:37 JaFeMr96. *Real Kids Real Adventures vol 3* by Deborah Morris.

COURAGE (cont'd)

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:39 JyAgSe96. *Real Kids Real Adventure: True Stories Number 5* by Deborah Morris.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:39 JyAgSe96. *Real Kids Real Adventures: True Stories Number 6* by Deborah Morris.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 JaFeMr96. *Real Kids Real Adventures vol 4* by Deborah Morris.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:37 JaFeMr96. *Go West Young Man* (videocassette).

Sermon illustrations: convictions. Don M. Aycock. **Proclaim** 26:30 JyAgSe96

Single parenting Q and A. Patrick D. Batchelder. **Chr Si** 17:41 Fe96

Speedy Sanders. [edit'l] Gina Howard. **Student** 74:4 My96 il

Standing alone. Sandy Fiedler. **Chall** 7:10-11 My96 il
Supreme Court's Scalia urges law students to courage. William H. Perkins Jr. **SBC Life** 4:17 Je-Jy96

Susie Shellenberger, *Brio* magazine. Susie Shellenberger. **Liv Teen** 18:14 Fe96 por

Courson, Becky

New ministry in Taiwan. **The Comm** 59:33 Ag96

COURSON, BECKY AND JIM

Snow's story. Leon Castle. **GA Wor** 2:10-11 Nv96 il

COURTESY

6 & 7: being thankful. Stacy Poynter; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:13 Nv96 ph

I can't get no respect. Bob Hostetter. **Liv Teen** 18:20-22 Ja96 ph. Includes eight steps for teaching youth to respect others and several do's and don'ts for "ways to show respect."

Inside out: help teens move beyond themselves. Deborah Bouziden. **Liv Teen** 18:6-7 My96 il. Contents: Continue guidance: 12 & 13, Encourage unselfishness: 14 & 15, Continue selfless activities: 16-18.

Out of the mouths of babes. Barbara Albers Hill. **Hom Life** 51:24-25 Nv96 ph

Courtney, Ragan

Generations. [script] **Sr Musn** 6:insert 1-2 ApMyJe96 il. Drama for two actresses.

COURTSHIP

Inside out: Is dating while you're waiting the real answer? Donna Partow. **Liv Teen** 18:6-7 Fe96 il. Contents: Infatuation and experimentation: 12 & 13, It feels good: 14 & 15, Falling in love: 16-18.

Covenant Marriage

See MARRIAGE - Biblical Teaching

COVENANTS

What is the Southern Baptist Heritage of worship? James E. Carter. **Bap H & H** 31:38-47 Jy96 bibn por. Includes photograph of a page of *A Confession of Faith Put Forth by the Elders and Brethren* published in Raleigh, North Carolina (1850). Also provides samples of "orders of service" (worship) for different types of churches

COVENANTS (cont'd)

and in different time periods.

COVENANTS (Jewish Theology)

Bl lines. [edit'l] James D. McLemore. **Bibl Illus** 22:6 Fall96 por

COVENANTS (Theology)

Wednesday night chronicles: no strings attached. **SBC Life** 4:6 Ap96 il

Covetousness

See AVARICE

Covington, Mae

Point of view. **Mi Mosaic** 1:3 Jy96 il. Includes seven responses to the question: "Do you feel that you have more or less religious liberty than you once did?"

Cowan, David Curtis

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.54:166-167 Fall96. *Ethics in Pastoral Ministry* by Richard M. Gula.

COWAN, JOE

Men-in-action: Texas. **Mi Today** 67:4 Ja96

COWBOYS

Annie's gift...unconditional love...and horses. **Mi USA** 67:34-35 Mr-Apr96 ph

A bull rider praises God. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 26:11 Ja96 il

Cowboy for Christ. **SBC Life** 5:4 Nv96 ph

Should I or shouldn't I? Barbara Wilkinson. **GA Wor** 1:10 Ja96 il

Valley's cowboy evangelist. Wayne Grinstead. **Mi USA** 67:46-47 Jy-Ag96 ph

COWBOYS IN CHRIST (Organization)

Can't kick the habit. Phyllis Thompson; Mark Sandlin ph. **Mi USA** 67:54-59 My-Je96 ph

COWBOYS, MINISTRY TO

[Letter] Pat, Margo, and Meghan Branch. **Aware** 27:64 OcNvDe96. The following are pictured: Roy and Janice Southern; Pat, Margo, and Meghan Branch.

Be a winner! Barbara Wilkinson. **GA Wor** 1:5 Ja96. Includes instructions for marking a Bible in order to "follow the trail" (using selected verses) in learning how to be a winner.

Cowboy church. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 26:4-5 Ja96 il

Cowboys and cowgirls (if you have one Mission Friends organization). Thomas Sanders. **Start** 26:89-96 JaFeMr96. Contents: A missionary at the rodeo, Texas, here we come!, The missionary has fun helping others, People help me.

Daddy and me. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 26:3 Ja96 ph

Gina talks to a cowboy preacher. Barbara Wilkinson. **GA Wor** 1:3 Ja96 ph

Gina's wild dream. Barbara Wilkinson. **GA Wor** 1:11 Ja96 il

Letters to a friend at the rodeo. **GA Wor** 1:9 Ja96 il
Rodeos and relationships (older girls). Barbara Wilkinson. **Aware** 26:33-38+ JaFeMr96

Tell a story. Barbara Wilkinson. **Aware** 26:5 JaFeMr96

COWEN, GERALD

Southeastern students practice international evangelism. More than 400 come to know Christ as Savior. Kelli Williams. **Olive** 2:11 Wntr96 ph
Students find Mexican soil ripe for gospel message. Chele Caughron. **Olive** 2:5 Apr96 ph

COWS

Unlikely angels. Gladys Burd; Jim Osborn il. **Chr Si** 18:44-45 Oc96 il

COX MARY

When you can't trace God's hand, trust his heart. **SBC Life** 4:4 Se96 por

Cox, Belvin

Checkups are good for your health! **SS Lead** 1:60 Mr96 il. Contents: Relationships, Budget, Space, Equipment, Hygiene, Resources, Policies, Playground safety.

Ministry ideas for older preschoolers. **SS Lead** 1:13 Mr96 ph. Includes ideas for involving older preschoolers in ministry activities.

COX, BOBBY

Home mission file. **Chall** 7:14 Jy96 por
Prayer patterns: Bobby Cox. **Mi Mosaic** 1:54 Jy96 por

COX, FRANK AND DEBBIE

When you can't trace God's hand, trust his heart. **SBC Life** 4:4 Se96 por

Cox, James W.

Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:569 Fall96. *The Promise: Contemporary English Version* trans by American Bible Society.

Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:295 Spr96. *The New Interpreter's Bible, vol 8* ed by Leander E. Keck.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:311 Spr96. *Imaging the World: an Arts and Lctionary Resource* by Kenneth T. Lawrence and others.

Historical-theological studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:577 Fall96. *The Harper Collins Dictionary of Religion* ed by Jonathan Z. Smith.

Ministry studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:581 Fall96. *The Abingdon Preaching Annual 1996* ed and compiled by Michael Duduit.

Cox, Jennifer

All about me (younger Mission Friends). **Start** 26:12-15 JaFeMr96. Inexpensive puzzles and activities are described that help babies and toddlers explore sight, touch, hearing, taste and smell. Contents: I can see, I can touch, I can hear, I can taste and smell.

Church—a happy place (younger Mission Friends). **Start** 26:3-7 JyAgSe96 ph. Contents: I like to go to church, I learn at church, I play at church, I hear music at church, I share at church.

God makes people (younger Mission Friends). **Start** 26:8-11 JyAgSe96 ph. Contents: God makes people, We are alike, We are different, God loves us all.

I can do things (younger Mission Friends). **Start** 26:12-15 JyAgSe96 ph. Contents: I am growing, I can smile, I can move, I can help.

Jesus helped people (younger Mission Friends).

Cox, Jennifer (cont'd)

Start 26:3-7 JaFeMr96. Contents: Jesus went to church, Jesus helped the sick, Jesus helped the hungry, Jesus loves children, Jesus loved His friends.

People I know (younger Mission Friends). Start 26:8-11 JaFeMr96. Contents: I know my family, I know my neighbors, I know my doctor, I know my church helpers.

Cox, Jenny

Mood swings. Parent 3:49 Ag96 il
Tree treasures. Parent 3:49 De96 il

Cox, Kelsey

Something to share. Student 74:20-21 Je96 ph

COX, KENNETH AND SANDRA

Missionaries. [photo]. Mi USA 67:4 Mr-Ap96

COX, KEVIN AND KATHY

Praxis makes churches. Margaret McCommon Dempsey; Laura Sikes ph. Mi USA 67:74-79 Nv-De96 ph

COX, LARRY

Bosnia: time to shake the tree. Mark Kelly; Bill Bangham ph. The Comm 59:6-11 De96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52. Includes map of the Dayton Peace Plan territorial division: Serb Republic and the Bosnian Muslim-Croat Federation, with information about the NATO mission. Describes plans for Southern Baptist missionaries to start work.

Cox, Steven L.

1 Corinthians 13—an antidote to violence: love. Rev & Exp 93:529-536 Fall96 bibn

COX, TOM

Christ's "Storm Troopers" carry on despite hardship, Satan's attack. Norman Miller. SBC Life 4:9 Oc96

COX, TONY, BETH, GARRETT, JOEL, CARTER, EMILY, TALBOT, AND BRITTON

Tom Elliff: a spiritual legacy. Debbie L. Thompson. Hom Life 51:12-16 Oc96 ph

Crabtree, Cameron

Arizona campus opens in Phoenix. Gateway p4 Wntr96

Crews affirms leadership ingredients: character, competence and influence. Gateway p5 Wntr96 ph

GGBTS receives \$5.25 million gift to start intercultural studies school. Gateway p16 Wntr96 ph

Music school expands vision for church music, worship ministries. Gateway p3 Wntr96

Seminaries must face strategies for change to thrive in 21st century. Gateway p7 Wntr96 ph

Testimonies highlight commencement. Gateway p2+ Wntr96 ph

CRAFT, PAUL

Hurricane imparts spiritual lessons: seminary ministers amidst disaster. Lee Weeks. Olive 2:3 Wntr96 ph

CRAIG, WILLIAM LANE

Apologist says Jesus Seminar "anti-supernatural." Douglas C. Estes. Olive 2:13 Wntr96 ph

Cramer, Janet

13 hints for a "smooth" move. Yrs Ahead p7 Sum96. Includes sample form for keeping records of moving expenses.

Children and pets: make sure they're not forgotten in the shuffle. Yrs Ahead p8 Sum96. Includes a chart to use in comparison shopping for a mover.

Organizing for a hassle-free move. Yrs Ahead p6 Sum96

Paying the preacher. Yrs Ahead p4-11 Fall96 ph. Includes charts showing effects of church attendance and church membership on pastor's financial support plan. Also includes charts showing the correlation between the support plan and these categories: the total percent of church budget; geographic location; pastor's education, experience and age; retirement, insurance, expenses and time away. Additional charts show these correlations for the bi-vocational pastor.

CRAMER, MIKE

Students hear varied models of evangelism. Tammi Ledbetter. Spire p11 Win96 ph

CRANBERRIES

Cranberries: bitter berry, sweet delight. Richard Siemers; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. Mat Liv 21:26-27 Nv96 ph. Contents: Cranberry crunch, Cranberry syrup, Cranberry butter, Cranberry bread.

Crane, M.A.

Point of view. Mi Mosaic 1:3 Ja96 il. Includes responses by seven parents to the question: "What is the greatest challenge facing your children?"

Cranford, Lorin L.

Shorter reviews: Biblical. [review] Sw JI Th 39:64-65 Fall96. Guide to the Reference Systems for the Works of Flavius Josephus by H. Douglas Buckwalter and Mary Keil Shoaff.

Crase, Dixie Ruth

12 to 24 months: discipline that works. Parent 2:10 Ag96 ph

12 to 24 months: get into books. Parent 2:9 Fe96 bib ph

Start your engines!(older Mission Friends). Start 26:52-61 ApMyJe96. Contents: I love my family, Families in Indiana, A missionary's family, A missionary family works and plays, A missionary family tells about Jesus.

CRAVENS, JIM AND ANN

Book review. [review] Scott Goggins. Dimen 26:6-7 JaFeMr96. Volunteer Missions Opportunities for Senior Adults by Naomi Ruth Hunke.

Crawford, Dan R.

Shorter reviews: ministry. [review] Sw JI Th 39:78 Fall96. Seven Steps to Revitalizing the Small-Town Church by Paul H. Hazelton.

CRAWFORD, MONA BYRD

Standing in the gap. Tina Dearborn. Mi Mosaic 1:44 Jy96 ph

CRAWFORD, MYRON M.

Cáceres, Spain, meet the Baptists! Mike Creswell. The Comm 59:20-24 Ag96. Study aids for articles

CRAWFORD, MYRON M. (cont'd)

on pages 20-25 appear on page 52. Includes quotations by Larry Henry and Steve James.

CRAWFORD, MYRON M. AND JACQUELINE

Cáceres, Spain elected mayor, still serves the King. Mike Creswell; Alan M. Perrow il. The Comm 59:25 Ag96 il. Includes map of Spain.

Crawford, Robert F.

Keepers of the aquarium. Proclaim 27:50 OcNvDe96 il
Sermon seedbed. Proclaim 27:20-24 OcNvDe96

CRAWLEY, DAN

Missionaries: out of style? Erich Bridges. The Comm 59:51 Ag96

CRAWLEY, WINSTON

Mission and missions. Jerry A. Rankin. The Comm 59:55 My96 ph. Included is a distinction between mission and missions and a distinction between missions and ministries.

Crawley, Winston

Hong Kong and Macau: yesterday and tomorrow. The Comm 59:40 Mr96

Creasey, Tammy L.

Point of view. Mi Mosaic 2:3 Nv96 ph. Includes responses by seven authors to the question: Should Christians celebrate Christmas and Easter by using symbols like Santa and Christmas trees, or bunnies and eggs?

CREATION**Biblical Teaching**

Being God's presence. Sarah Jackson Shelton. Mi Mosaic 2:42-45 Oc96 ph. Pages E26-E27 provide suggestions for the Bible study option.

CREATIVE ABILITY

See also

• ORIGINALITY

Along my journey: be innovative! Karen Dockrey. Accent 26:Lightlines 21 Fe96

Creative kindness 101. Rhonda Wehler; Randy Powers ph. Chr Si 18:36-38 Nv96 ph

Oh, for a thousand tongues, but whose? Harold M. Best. Ch Musn 48:8-11 OcNvDe96 ph

What leaders should know about change. Ken Schroeder. Ch Adm 38:38-39 Je96 il

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES

18 funtime recipes. Glenn Gregory ph. Parent 3:25-28 Ag96 ph. Gives a variety of recipes for modeling material, bubble fluid, chalk, glue, and paints.

Autumn decoration. Carol Carter. Parent 3:49 Oc96 il

Autumn's decorations. Melissa Moore France; Glenn Gregory ph. Mat Liv 20:30-31 Se96 ph. Includes a list of "Autumn decorating tips."

Bible garden. Carol Perkins. Lad 9:9 Je96 il

Build a city. Erik M. Wilkins. Lad 9:13 Fe96 il

Butterfly feet garden art. Music Ldr 26:29 JyAgSe96 il

Check it out: Christian interactive media. [review]. Parent 3:46 Nv96. Kids' Computer Creations by Carol Sabbath.

Check it out: family fun books. [review]. Parent 3:46

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES (cont'd)

Oc96. *Rainy Days & Saturdays* by Linda Hetzer
Check it out: family fun books. [review]. Parent 3:46
Oc96. *50 Nifty Things to Do after School* by Beth
Kneeland Pickett.
Check it out: Thanksgiving and Advent books.
[review]. Parent 3:47 Nv96. *Waiting for Christmas*
by Carol Greene.
Colorful country canisters. Penelope L. Bond; Glenn
Gregory ph. Mat Liv 20:30-31 My96 ph
Cool, colorful coasters. Karen Thomason. Discov
26:14 My96 ph
Fun for windy days. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. Parent
2:15 Mr96
Fun newspaper activities. Parent 3:13 Jy96
Hexagonal kite. RA Lead 9:46 JaFeMr96
Horse magnets. Sheila Seifert. Hom Life 50:61
My96 ph
Ideas that work. Barbara Chance; G.W. Austin ph;
Daryl Stevens il. Hom Life 50:60-61 Je96 il.
Contents: Leaf printed napkins, lace napkin rings.
Ideas that work: packing a picnic. Helen Jenkins;
Paula Pointer; G.W. Austin ph; Daryl Stevens il.
Hom Life 50:60-61 Jy96 il. Contents: Cook-out
caddy, Casserole carrier.
Just for fun! Nancy Castle. Discov 27:8-9 Nv96 ph.
Includes instructions for making a Chinese hat and
an Oriental lantern.
Make a belt hanger. Lad 9:13 Ja96 il
Make a Father's Day card. Carol Perkins. Lad 9:13
Je96 il
Make a lap desk. Rob Carr. Lad 9:13 My96 il
Make a living wreath. Darlene Polachic. Mat Liv
20:30-31 Ap96 ph
Make a paper weight. Jimmie Winter. Lad 9:13
Mr96 il
Make a Thanksgiving placemat. Joreen Bozeman.
Lad 10:13 Nv96 il
Make bark pictures. RA Lead 9:38 JyAgSe96
Make it! Paint stickers. Barbara Chance. Parent
3:34 Ag96 il
Make It! Pillow talk. Debbie Caldwell Whisenant.
Parent 2:38 Mr96 ph
Make your flag. Steve Long. Lad 9:13 Jy96 il
Making Christmas meaningful for youth. Vickie
Krierim. SS Lead 2:34-35 De96
Missions activities: "hurting people" place mats. RA
Lead 9:5 JaFeMr96
Nativity scene. Carol Perkins. Lad 10:13 De96 il
No cost cut outs. Brooke Glenn. Parent 2:49 Ja96 il
Opportunity Now bank. Steve Long. Lad 9:13 Ap96 il
Parenting matters: cheap parenting. Ellen Oldacre.
Parent 2:3 Mr96 ph
Pinecone art. D.A. Woodliff; Glenn Gregory ph. Mat
Liv 21:30-31 Nv96
Provide something for the children. Barbara Freese.
Ch Media 11:17 ApMyJe96
Recreation: spring into spring. Lori Cook. Sp Ed
Today 1:28-29 ApMyJe96 il. Contents: Experiment
with color; Make chicks in the grass; Make flower-
ed crosses; When spring is here, summer is near.
Recycled magazines. Angela Black. Parent 3:49
Oc96 il
Soap carving. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. Mat Liv 20:30-
31 Ja96 ph
Tic tac learn. Erik M. Wilkins. Lad 10:13 Oc96 il
Together time: God's colorful world. Cindy Lumpkin.
Parent 3:42-43 Oc96
Treasure chest. Lesia Dickson. Parent 3:49 Se96 il
Yarn Christmas angels. Jo Wray; Glenn Gregory ph.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES (cont'd)

Mat Liv 21:30-31 De96 ph

Credille, Brian and Rose

The cost of converting in Indonesia. The Comm
59:41 De96

CREDIT CARDS

Big spenders. William Douglas O'Rear; Dan Klepper
ph. Hom Life 51:26-28 Nv96 ph
Credit card debt or extra house payments? Ron
Blue; Travis Foster il. Hom Life 50:56 Mr96 il
Credit catastrophe. William Richard Ezell. Hom Life
50:46-49 Ja96 ph
My child, God will provide. Dolores White. Mi
Mosaic 1:49 My96
Readers ask: credit card crisps. Ron Blue. Hom Life
51:11 De96

CREED, SAM

Prayer walk brings healing in Vietnam. The Comm
59:20 Jy96

CREEDS

Anti-creedalism in the Down Grade Controversy.
Patrick R. Leland. Bap H & H 31:33-41 Ap96 bibn
por

CRESS, DENNIS

The Medinas' miracle. Lisa M. Smith; Eddie Ross il.
Mi USA 67:13 Nv-De96 il

Creswell, Mike

Against all odds. The Comm 59:22-25 Jy96 ph.
Study aids for these pages appear on page 53.
Baptist work in the wake of war. The Comm 59:14-
15 Ap96. Includes map of Eastern European
countries with focus on former Yugoslavia.
Provides statistics on population, ethnic groups
and religion for the following Eastern European
countries: Slovenia, Bosnia and Herzegovina,
Croatia, Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, and
Macedonia.
Being Baptist in a Catholic country. The Comm
59:12 Ap96 ph
Bob and Meg Tucker: building relationships. The
Comm 59:11-13 Ja96 ph
Cáceres, Spain elected mayor, still serves the King.
The Comm 59:25 Ag96 il. Includes map of Spain.
Cáceres, Spain, meet the Baptists! The Comm
59:20-24 Ag96. Study aids for articles on pages 20-
25 appear on page 52. Includes quotations by
Larry Henry and Steve James.
The call that keeps them there. The Comm 59:43
Oc96
The challenge of Portugal. The Comm 59:30-33
Oc96 ph. Study aids for pages 30-39 appear on
pages 52-53.
Chronology. The Comm 59:13 Ap96 ph. Includes
events from December 1918 through November
1995 (the Dayton settlement for Bosnia) that
chronicles the formation and dissolution of
Yugoslavia.
Coaching in Cyprus. Student 74:22-23 Fe96 ph
A "dream" church building—really! The Comm 59:26-
27 Jy96 ph
Freddy and Deborah Davis: helping strengthen
churches. The Comm 59:9 Ja96 ph
Going where God wants her—to start churches in
Croatia. The Comm 59:45 Ag96 ph

Creswell, Mike (cont'd)

History and tradition: missions barriers. The Comm
59:37-38 Oc96
The Holy Land: a break-through in Israel? The
Comm 59:24-26 De96 ph. Study aids for this
article appear on page 53.
Israel asks, where is peace? The Comm 59:15 Ja96
ph
The language of love is sometimes silent. The
Comm 59:26-27 De96 ph
Latvia: which way with freedom? The Comm 59:4-8
Ja96 ph
Latvia's first Christian radio. The Comm 59:10 Ja96
ph
On the streets. The Comm 59:38-39 Oc96 ph
Portuguese Baptists excited about church planting.
The Comm 59:37 Oc96
Pray to whom? The Comm 59:25 Jy96
Response to gospel in Middle Eastern and African
countries brings challenges. Olive 2:11 Apr96
"Revival should happen wherever I am." The Comm
59:34-37 Oc96 ph
Seeing things. The Comm 59:7-8 Ja96
Taking Jesus back to Bethlehem. The Comm 59:28-
29 De96 ph
A time to help. The Comm 59:10-11+ Ap96 ph
War & peace in Croatia. The Comm 59:6-9 Ap96
ph. Study aids for articles on pages 6-15 appear on
page 49.

Creswell, Mike ph

Evangelism campaign in Spain brings salvations,
revival. The Comm 59:14 Ja96 ph
Lad concerns. Lad 10:12 Nv96 ph
Refugees in Lebanon rediscover Baptists. The
Comm 59:26 Ag96 ph

CRETE**Antiquities**

The culture of Crete (Titus 1:1-15). William B. Tolar.
Bibl Illus 21:2-3+ Wntr96. Photos include Minoan
votive axe, frescoes from the palace of Knossos,
gold and ivory figure of a snake goddess (Crete),
ruins of Knossos palace, terra-cotta lamp.

Cretin, Steve

Reflections. [edit!]. Sp Ed Today 2:2 OcNvDe96

CREWS, JOHN

Tending the cattle. Allison Farr. Mi Mosaic 1:33
Fe96 ph

Crews, John and Suzanne

Found faithful in the storm. The Comm 59:40 De96

CREWS, WILLIAM O.

Crews affirms leadership ingredients: character,
competence and influence. Cameron Crabtree.
Gateway p5 Wntr96 ph

Crews, William O.

Books every seminary student should read. SBC
Life 4:5 Se96
Trustee board deserves praise for focus on mission.
Gateway p2 Wntr96 por

Crim, David

Quiet time guide devotionals. Student 74:25-28
Fe96 ph

Crim, Lottie R.

[Photo] **Start** 26:88 ApMyJe96
Taking the first step. **Dimen** 27:4-7 OcNvDe96 il.
Includes instructions for using the article for a group Bible study.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

See also
• **VIOLENT CRIMES**
Protecting your church property. W. Matt Tomlin. **Ch Adm** 38:20-22 Je96 ph
Travel safety tips for church groups. Ann McKnight. **Ch Adm** 38:14-16 Je96 bibn il
Religious Aspects
Reviews. [review] Phil Boatwright. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Se96 ph. *Dead Man Walking* (videocassette).
Video alternatives suggested.

CRIME PREVENTION

Phil Heimlich: politician with a heart for God. Pamela Fisher. **Chr Si** 18:28-30 Se96 ph

Criscoe, Joy and Art

The frontier of bioethics issues. **Grow Disc** 2:56-61 ApMyJe96 bibn il. Includes a listing of bioethical issues: artificial insemination, in vitro fertilization, surrogate motherhood, abortion, euthanasia, recombinant DNA techniques, artificial sex selection, linking biotechnology with computer technology, human cloning—plus a list of guidelines for helping youth understand these issues.

Crises, Personal

See LIFE EVENTS

CRISHER, CHET

A cornerstone for E-town. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:10-19 Jy-Ag96 ph

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTERS

Network of another kind. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 Ag96 ph
New life dawns in the delta. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p3+ NvDe96
Sancity and evangelism spawn "Pastors for Life" group. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p3-4 MrAp96 ph
Where can they turn? Sherra L. Still. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 My96 por
Your church and teen pregnancy. Jeffery Warren Scott. **Liv Teen** 18:26 Mr96 ph. Includes four suggestions for church involvement in reducing teen pregnancies.

Crisp, Perry W.

The name becomes a friend. **SS Lead** 1:29 My96 ph

Crissey, Clair

Enlist, then equip! **SS Lead** 1:34-35 Ap96

CRISTA, DAVID

Network of another kind. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 Ag96 ph

CRISWELL, WALLIE AMOS (W.A.)

Classic sermons. [photo]. **Proclaim** 26:cp2 JyAgSe96
Now yours on video...classic sermons. [photo]. **SBC Life** 4:23 Je-Jy96

CRITICAL THINKING

Ministry studies. [review] Jack R. Cunningham. **Rev & Exp** 93:581-582 Fall96. *Becoming a Critically Reflective Teacher* by Stephen D. Brookfield.

CRITICISM, PERSONAL

Bridging the gap between working moms and stay-at-home moms. Denise George. **Hom Life** 50:24-28 Jy96 ph
Editor's word about family. [edit'it!] Leigh Neely. **Hom Life** 50:66 Se96

Encouragement teams. **Mi Today** 67:8-9 Jy96. Contents: Freedom from roles (Ephesians 5:21-6:4), Freedom from criticism (Matthew 7:1-6), Freedom from expectations (Luke 6:36-38), and Freedom of expression (Luke 6:31). Insert 8-10 gives helps for use of this article for the Encouragement Team leader.

From the expert: negative words; positive solutions. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 18:18-19 Ag96

GA girl talk. **GA Wor** 2:cp2 Nv96 il. Includes responses to two questions: [How do I treat someone who claims to be Christian but doesn't act like one?] and [How can I help a friend who constantly laughs inappropriately?]

Handling hecklers in the crowd. John D. Duncan. **Ch Adm** 39:35-37 De96

Marriage 911: marriage vows. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 51:60-61 De96 il

Ministry under siege. Bill O'Connor. **Ch Adm** 38:28-30 Ap96

Pastor blasted for genuine prayer. **SBC Life** 4:2 My96. Text of prayer is provided.

Seven things we cannot do. S.M. Henriques Jr. **Ch Adm** 38:38-40 Ap96 bibn il

Standing in the gap. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 1:44 Jy96 ph

Taking one step forward and two steps back. Jill B. Branyon. **Mi Mosaic** 1:26-28 My96 il. Pages E30-E31 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission prayer option and provide these handouts: "Letter for righting wrong relationships" and "Faithful are the wounds of a friend."

Using criticism constructively. John Roy. **Ch Adm** 39:31-32 Nv96 il

When work isn't perfect. Joyce Mitchell. **Mi Mosaic** 1:45-47 Jy96 bibn il. Pages E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission marketplace option, with these handouts: "Dealing with criticism: a role play" and "Conflict resolution and/or problem solving: an improvisation."

CRITTENDEN, GAYLON

Southeastern students practice international evangelism. More than 400 come to know Christ as Savior. Kelli Williams. **Olive** 2:11 Wntr96 ph

CROATIA, BAPTISTS

After the siege. Mark Kelly; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 59:11-12+ De96 ph
Missionary couples tackle postwar Bosnia. **SBC Life** 5:1 De96 ph. The following are quoted: Misko Horvatek, Robert Worley, Branko Lovrec.
A time to help. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:10-11+ Ap96 ph
War & peace in Croatia. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:6-9 Ap96 ph. Study aids for articles on pages 6-15 appear on page 49.

CROATIA, CHURCHES

Karlovak Baptist Church, Karlovak
War & peace in Croatia. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:6-9 Ap96 ph. Study aids for articles on pages 6-15 appear on page 49.

CROCHETING

Crocheted baby booties. Morene Broyles. **Mat Liv** 21:30-31 Oc96 ph

CROCKETT, BILLY

Featured artist. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 18:46 Je96 ph

CROFT, INEZ

At 92, she's still at the keyboard. Don Kirkland. **SBC Life** 4:14 Se96 il

CROLL, JAMMIE, STEPHEN, LUKE, AND CHRIS

[Photo] Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 59:2 Nv96

CROLL, MARTY

Behind the scenes. **The Comm** 59:2 Nv96

Croll, Marty

FMB's new web site offers varied options. **The Comm** 59:44 Jy96
Gratitude/missions partners. **Ch Adm** 38:43 Ag96
Israel asks, where is peace? **The Comm** 59:15 Ja96 ph
Kuwait man loses rights over his belief in Christ: appeal set for Sept. 15. **SBC Life** 4:10-11 Se96 ph
A living memorial. **The Comm** 59:38-40 Nv96 ph.
Study aids for pages 38-40 appear on page 53.
Southern Baptist relief aid provides food parcels for Bosnia, Croatia. **The Comm** 59:16 Fe96 ph
Why fasting? **The Comm** 59:12-13 My96. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Croll, Marty compiler

Baptists on mission. [monthly feature] **The Comm** Oc-De96
World roundup. **The Comm** 59:24-25 Se96

Cromer, Bill

Youth ministry and its beginnings. **Ch Adm** 38:8-9 Fe96 bibn

CROSBY, DAVID

Kelley inaugurated as NOBTS president. Vision Special edition p1-2 1996 ph

Crosby, David

Crafts: decorating birdhouses with twigs. **Mat Liv** 20:30 Je96 il

Crosby, Diane

6 & 7: raising "can do" kids. **Parent** 2:12 Ja96 ph
Playing the game. **Parent** 2:22-23 Ap96 ph
See how they run. **Parent** 2:23 Ap96
Shopping partners. **Hom Life** 50:35 Mr96 ph
Tip-top picnic. **Hom Life** 50:35 My96

Crosby, Diane ph

The right coach. **Parent** 2:23 Ap96 ph
When your child gets benched. **Parent** 2:24 Ap96 ph

CROSS, G. LEE

Men-in-action: Georgia. **Mi Today** 67:21 De96

CROSS-CULTURAL ORIENTATION

See also

• INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATION

Big pancakes. Jimmye Winter. *Lad* 9:6-8 Ag96 il

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] John Mark Terry. *Rev & Exp* 93:161 Wntr96. *Preparing to Serve: Training for Cross-Cultural Mission* by C. David Harley.

Cross-cultural witness. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:10-11 Oc96. Insert 4 gives help for using this article for a Missions Focus.

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: living God's word. Chris Shelby. *RA Lead* 9:33-39 JyAgSe96 por

Ed & Teri Tarleton: to Russia with love. Martha Skelton. *Hom Life* 51:12-16 Nv96 ph

Friendly witness. Mark R. Littleton. *Chr Si* 17:36-38 Fe96 ph

From our home to the world. Ann M. Smith. *Dimen* 27:26 OcNvDe96 il

Front lines: living with strangers. [edit'l] Ellen Oldacre. *Liv Teen* 18:4 Fe96 ph

GA girl talk. *GA Wor* 1:cp2 Je96 il. Includes responses to two questions: [What effect will my praying at school have on my friends?] and [How can I tell a new Iranian friend about my religion?]

GGBTS receives \$5.25 million gift to start intercultural studies school. Cameron Crabtree. *Gateway* p16 Wntr96 ph

Language facts. *Dimen* 27:24 OcNvDe96. Lists "Top five languages spoken in U.S. homes (other than English)" and "Ten tips for building cross-cultural relationships."

Maybe you're equipped. *Mi Today* 67:11 Oc96. Provides questions to assess one's interest in intercultural contacts and perspective.

The missions fair. Chris Shelby. *Crusadr* 26:6-8 Ag96 il

The race thing. Keith Beene. *Student* 75:12-15 Oc96 ph

CROSS-STITCH

See also

• COUNTED THREAD EMBROIDERY - Patterns

Home is where the heart is. Linda M. Clark. *Mi Mosaic* 1:61 Mr96 il

CROSSWORD PUZZLES

The clue in the column of confusion. [puzzle] Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 1:8-9 Ap96 il

Fun 'n games: Christmas tree crossword. [puzzle] Jane Marquis; Carol Strelbel il. *Mat Liv* 21:42 De96 il

Crowthait, Glenn ar

Crown Him with Many Crowns (Diademata). [score] *Worship* 6:4-5 ApMyJe96. SATB choral intro and coda with organ acc.

Croston, Karen D.

A school of the arts. *Ch Musn* 47:42-43 ApMyJe96 ph

CROTTS, GWEN

Faith, not fear. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:10-11 Mr96 ph

Foreign Mission Board invited to work with China churches. *The Comm* 59:20 Nv96

Hong Kong: facing the future. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:32-35 My96 ph

CROTTS, GWEN (cont'd)

Staying power/continuing resurrection. *The Comm* 59:46 Ap96

CROUCH, GLENDA

From keyboard to crayons: the transition to stay-at-home mom. Taprina K. Milburn. *Hom Life* 51:18-19 De96 PH

Crouch, Sam

A new name and a new direction for CUS. *SS Lead* 1:40 Se96. Includes titles and a brief review of new Family Bible Series curricula for age groups: preschool, children, youth, and adults.

Crow, Ellen Miller

Fun 'n games: gleaners of the grain. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 20:42 Je96 il

Fun 'n games: in the garden. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 20:42 Ap96

Fun 'n games: let us sing his praises. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 20:42 Ja96 ph

Fun 'n games: our flag. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 20:42 Jy96

Fun 'n games: sweethearts of popular songs. [puzzle] *Mat Liv* 20:39 Fe96

Crow, S.

Baby wipes. *Parent* 3:49 Jy96 il

CROWELL, GARY

Peru: pursuing harvest amid Satan's attacks. Mark Kelly. *The Comm* 59:38 Jy96

CROWELL, ROBBIN RAWSON

Prayer patterns: Robbin Rawson Crowell. *Mi Mosaic* 2:59 Oc96 por

CRUSADER ROYAL AMBASSADORS

[Photo]. *Crusadr* 27:cp De96

Crusaders in action. [monthly feature]. *Crusadr* Ja-Mr,Je-Nv96 ph

Enlistment

Creations. [monthly feature]. *Crusadr* Ja-De96 il

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: I am a missionary. Gigi Johnston. *RA Lead* 9:26-32 JyAgSe96 por

Shusuke finds a friend. Chris Shelby. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 Ag96 il

Home Relationship

Crusader parent. Susan G. Warren. *Crusadr* 26:cp4+ Mr96 il. Includes suggested activities for the months April-September, with special emphasis on summer.

Crusader parent. Susan G. Warren. *Crusadr* 26:cp4+ Se96 il. Includes suggested activities and projects for the months of October through March.

Leadership

Crusader counselor's corner. [quarterly feature]. *RA Lead* Ja-De96

Interest activity: thank you, RA leader. *Crusadr* 26:13 Ag96

Mission Action

Beans and franks. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:18-20 Jy96 il

The blanket. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:2-3 Jy96 il

A chapter chooses. Chris Shelby. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 My96 il

Enough to make a vein pop out. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 26:10-12 Jy96 il

How would Jesus do that? Leo Smith. *Crusadr*

CRUSADER ROYAL AMBASSADORS (cont'd)

26:18-20 Je96 il

It's a sweet potato, not a yam. Gigi Johnston.

Crusadr 26:6-8 Jy96 ph

Missions activities. [regular feature]. *RA Lead* Ja-De96

Planning

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: chaplains care. Gigi Johnston. *RA Lead* 9:33-39 JaFeMr96 por. Includes five illustrations of people who might need services of a chaplain.

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: churches—supporting missions overseas. Virginia L. Russell. *RA Lead* 10:33-38 OcNvDe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: helping hurting people. John Carter. *RA Lead* 9:26-32 JaFeMr96 il

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: I am a missionary. Gigi Johnston. *RA Lead* 9:26-32 JyAgSe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: I help in missions. John Carter. *RA Lead* 10:40-46 OcNvDe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: learning about missions makes a difference. Richard Woods. *RA Lead* 10:26-32 OcNvDe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: let's volunteer. Chris Shelby. *RA Lead* 9:33-39 ApMyJe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: living God's word. Chris Shelby. *RA Lead* 9:33-39 JyAgSe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: living like Jesus. Leo Smith. *RA Lead* 9:40-46 ApMyJe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: living like Jesus. Leo Smith. *RA Lead* 9:40-45 JyAgSe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: missions dollars and sense. Virginia L. Russell. *RA Lead* 9:26-32 ApMyJe96 por

Crusader meeting plans grades 4-6: the members of the missions team. Richard Woods. *RA Lead* 9:40-46 JaFeMr96 por

CRUSADES

Apology for the Crusades. *The Comm* 59:3 Je96 ph

CRUZ, NICKY

"Scam" alert from evangelist's organization. *SBC Life* 4:10 Oc96 il

CRUZ, OLGA-MARIA

Students represent Southern as ambassadors. *So Sem Mag* 64:25 Sum96 ph. Describes the Ambassador program at Southern Seminary: students as representatives in student enlistment and adjustment to seminary life.

CRUZ, ROBERTO AVILES, NOEMI AND ROBE

Back to the basics. Mary E. Speidel; Warren Johnson ph. *The Comm* 59:18-21 Fe96 ph

Cruz, Sandy

Join the journey—the world is here. *Start* 26:insert E ApMyJe96

CRYAR, MORGAN

Want to get away? [photo]. *Liv Teen* 18:cp3 Ja96

Cryer, Susan

Profile: Chad & Angel Haynes. *Student* 75:12-13 Ag96 ph

CUBA. BAPTISTS

Cuba: then and now. Teri Easterling. *Dimen* 26:32-33 JaFeMr96. Provides a time-line of Baptist work in Cuba (1879-1996) and mentions these SBC missionary leaders and dates they served: Alberto Diaz, C.D. Daniel, Moses Nathaniel McCall, Herbert and Marjorie Caudill, David Fite and Oscar Romo.

Intercede for Cuba's Baptists, say retired FMB missionaries. Wally Poor. *The Comm* 59:16 Fe96

CUBAN AMERICANS

Once upon a time. Gail Taylor. *Discov* 26:8-9 Fe96 ph

CUDAHY, WALTER AND ROXIE

Praxis makes churches. Margaret McCommon Dempsey; Laura Sikes ph. *Mi USA* 67:74-79 Nv-De96 ph

Culbertson, Pamela

Time for a new beginning. *SS Lead* 1:48 Se96

Culli, Jean

Fables of the pastorate. *Proclaim* 26:8-10 JaFeMr96 il

Cullinan, Alice R.

The many faces of grief. *Student* 74:16-18 My96 ph

Culp, Ralph

The just-right church. *SS Lead* 1:26 Se96

Culpepper, R. Alan

The "sea" in Revelation (Revelation 4-7,20-21). *Bibl Illus* 22:19-22 Sum96 bibn. Photos include overview of Island of Patmos, ruins at Ephesus with silt delta where sea formerly formed a port, bronze basin, model of Egyptian ship.

CULPEPPER, RICK AND ALLISON

Life-changing exposure. Bill Bangham. *The Comm* 59:19-20 My96 ph

Culpepper, Robert H.

Faculty publications. [review] *Sw JI Th* 39:59 Fall96. *Systematic Theology: Biblical, Historical, and Evangelical, vol 2* by James Leo Garrett, Jr. Review includes comparison of the author's theology with that of Dale Moody and Millard J. Erickson.

Culpepper, Rodney

Moments of a mother's love. *Proclaim* 26:38-39 ApMyJe96

Reflections (a Lord's Supper worship service). *Proclaim* 26:37-39 JaFeMr96. Includes order of service, instructions, and materials for participation by deacons and families.

CULTS

Latvia: which way with freedom? Mike Creswell; Roy M. Burroughs. *The Comm* 59:4-8 Ja96 ph

Your mind and your body: [Grandchildren and cigarettes, grandchildren and cults]. Terrance B. Cain; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 20:9 Ag96 ph

CULTURAL EDUCATION

6 & 7: appreciating other cultures. Katrina L. Cassel; Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 2:12 Fe96 ph

CULTURAL EDUCATION (cont'd)

A minister's bibliography: transcultural communication. Gerald W. Wright. *Theol Ed* No.54:127-138 Fall96

CULTURAL EXCHANGE

CSIEC update: annual meeting to focus on international experiences, opportunities. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:23 Ag96

CSIEC update: consortium on international education looks backward and forward. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 61:11 Se96

CSIEC update: new teaching/exchange opportunities in Asia and North Africa. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:6 Ja96

CSIEC update: Shorter, California Baptist, awarded start-up grants. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:11 My96

CSIEC update: "start-up grants" available for international programs. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:4 Mr96. Includes guidelines for applying for CSIEC grants, giving address and telephone number.

CSIEC update: variety of channels of international service. Dan Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:10 Fe96. Includes chart showing options for international service by category, length of service, minimum age and support (provided by the Foreign Mission Board, SBC).

CULTURE SHOCK

Children of the Call: a review. [review] Kathryn Solomon. *Dimen* 26:20-21 JyAgSe96. *Children of the Call: Issues Missionaries' Kids Face* by Charlene J. Gray

Let's hear what they say: what are some problems you faced as you adjusted to living in the United States? Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 1:10-11 Fe96 ph. The following are pictured (with home countries): Eukasz Staniczek, Sanjib Rajbhandasi, Maki Hayakawa, Jane Weni, Dasha Volkova, Cathy Elias.

Missionary kids: carving their niche in the world. Paula O'Reagan Falgout. *Mi Mosaic* 1:34-39 Ag96 ph. Includes comparison of the positives and negatives of being a Missionary kid. Pages E8-E11 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission multifocus missions option and provide discussion cards, paper doll chain pattern, and "Missionary kids; How to Love them." Pages E12-13 provide helps for using article with the experiential option and include situation cards.

Spiritual basics. Wyndee Holbrook. *Student* 74:22-23 Ja96 ph

Then I became a missionary. Travis Collins. *Mi Mosaic* 1:8-9 Jy96 il

CUMBERLAND COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG KY Awards/Honors

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Ja96

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 60:13 Mr96

Campus report update. *S Bap Ed* 61:17 NvDe96

Gifts and Legacies

Cumberland receives Foundation Grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:12 My96

CUMMINS, AMY

Korean students capture her heart. *Mi USA* 67:38 Se-Oc96

CUNDIFF, STU

A cornerstone for E-town. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon

CUNDIFF, STU (cont'd)

ph. *Mi USA* 67:10-19 Jy-Ag96 ph

Cunningham, Jack R.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:148-149 Wntr96. *Learning and Change in the Adult Years* by Mark Tennant and Philip Pogson.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:151-152 Wntr96. *Promoting Active Learning: Strategies for the College Classroom* by Chet Meyers and Thomas Jones.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:153 Wntr96. *The Empowered Leader: 10 Keys to Servant Leadership* by Calvin Miller.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:153-154 Wntr96. *Transformative Dimensions of Adult Learning* by Jack Mezriow.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:155-156 Wntr96. *The Art of Administration* by Kenneth E. Eble. Book includes list of 30 personal skills the successful administrator should possess.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:158-159 Wntr96. *Classroom Assessment Techniques: a Handbook for College Teachers* by Thomas A. Angelo and K. Patricia Cross.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:159-160 Wntr96. *Handbook of Young Adult Religious Education* ed by Harley Atkinson.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:444-445 Sum96. *So You Are a Church Member* by Robert T. Fauth.

The future of seminary education: training the laity. *Rev & Exp* 93:63-76 Wntr96 bibn
Issue editor introduction. [edit!] *Rev & Exp* 93:7-8 Wntr96

Ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:581-582 Fall96. *Becoming a Critically Reflective Teacher* by Stephen D. Brookfield.

Ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:582-583 Fall96. *Created to Learn* by William R. Yount.

Ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:585 Fall96. *Connecting with Older Adults: Educational Responses and Approaches* by Paulette T. Beatty and Mary Alice Wolf.

Ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:586 Fall96. *Planning Instructions for Adult Learners* by Patricia Cranton. *Working with Adult Learners* by Patricia Cranton.

CUNNINGHAM, LOREN

Apology for the Crusades. *The Comm* 59:3 Je96 ph

Cunningham, Randy

12 to 24 months: changing TV—without the remote! *Parent* 3:10 Se96 ph

Q & A: dealing with job loss. *Parent* 3:40-41 Nv96 ph. Questions: We've been informed that my husband's company is downsizing, and in several weeks, his position will be eliminated. How can this impact our children? What do I tell my child about this situation? What can we do as a family during this time that is either low-cost or no-cost?

Q & A: the right recipe for media balance. *Parent* 2:40-41 Je96 ph. Questions: With all the bad stuff on television, should we just sell our TV? If we keep it, what restrictions should we have on it with our children?, My six-year-old does not want to go outside and play anymore. He would rather play with his Sega or watch Power Rangers. Is he normal?

Cunningham, Randy (cont'd)

Q&A, dealing with transitions: moving. *Parent* 3:40-41 De96 ph. Questions: What can we do to help our daughter through the days before, as well as the actual moving day? She has lived in the same town all her life, and we know she'll be upset. After we're in the new house, how can we help her settle in? What do I look for, both before and after moving, that might be a sign that she's grieving?

Q&A; dealing with transitions: grief. *Parent* 3:40-41 Oc96 ph. Questions: My six-year-old son has always been a happy and smiling child. Recently though, his teacher says he seems depressed. We've noticed this, plus a great deal of anger at home as well. We're doing alright at home after moving last year. The only problem going on is that my husband's mother has been in the hospital. If my child is grieving, why doesn't she just cry instead of throwing tantrums?

Stop, drop, & role. *Parent* 3:20-21 Ag96 ph

Cunningham, Will

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Ja96 il. Question: if I have thought of Jesus not being our Savior, will I go to hell?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Fe96 il. Question: if you had it to do over again, would you?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Mr96 il. Question: are breaking laws, such as speeding, a sin like any other sin?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Ap96 il. Question: what should you do when you get a feeling of emptiness, like God has left you or forgotten about you?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 My96 il. Question: how do you get stubborn people back into church?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Je96 il. Question: how does God tell you to preach or to be a foreign missionary?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Jy96 il. Question: what should people who believe in God and worship Him do when they have to work during church services?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Ag96 il. Question: were dinosaurs on the ark?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 7:7 Se96 il. Question: are homosexuals born that way, or do they have a choice?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 8:7 Oc96 il. Question: which John was the author of Revelation.

Fire at Will. *Chall* 8:7 Nv96 il. Question: do pets go to heaven when they die?

Fire at Will. *Chall* 8:7 De96 il. Question: God is powerful, right? Does this mean he could make a rock so big that he couldn't move it?

Cupp, Sam and Melissa

Sacrificing to share Christ. *The Comm* 59:41 De96

Curb, Dolph L.

Your mind and your body: can you treat strokes with clot dissolvers like those used to treat heart attacks? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Jy96 ph

Your mind and your body: How can we be sure mistakes aren't made in our health care? My husband won't exercise...will you tell him how risky that is? *Mat Liv* 21:9 Nv96 ph

Your mind and your body: is a liquid diet healthful? [What can be done about the cost of prescriptions?] *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 De96

Your mind and your body: is Parkinson's curable? [Should newborns be circumcised?] *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 Oc96 ph

Curb, Dolph L. (cont'd)

Your mind and your body: isn't my medical record private? *Mat Liv* 20:8 Fe96 ph

Your mind and your body: please explain what the glycohemoglobin test for diabetics means and why it is needed. X-rays taken for my spastic colon have shown some gallstones. Should I have these removed? *Mat Liv* 20:9 My96 ph

Your mind and your body: what is a compression fracture of the spine? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Ja96 ph

Your mind and your body: [What is "blood work" in a physical exam? Can exercise help overcome bladder leakage?] *Mat Liv* 20:9 Se96 ph

Your mind and your body: what is gene therapy? Does length of life span run in families, and if so, why? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Ap96 ph

Your mind and your body: What is mad cow disease? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Ag96 ph

Your mind and your body: what is Paget's Disease? Is it curable? How can diabetics do blood tests on themselves at home? *Mat Liv* 20:9 Mr96 ph

Your mind and your body: who is Dr. Curb? Is the new "no incision" operation for gallstones the best procedure? *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Je96 ph

Curley, Dorothy B.

I remember meeting Daddy's train. *Mat Liv* 20:10-11 Je96 il

Curry, Donald ph

Riding into the past. *Mat Liv* 20:14-17 Fe96 ph

CURRY, SHANNON

My way or God's way? JeQuita Lee. *Student* 74:10-12 Fe96 ph

Cursing

See BLESSING AND CURSING; SWEARING

Curtis, Bill

Facilitating learning through groups. *SS Lead* 2:24 Nv96

Obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Sp Ed Today* 2:10-11 OcNvDe96 bib

Reaching out to a lost world. *SS Lead* 2:24 Oc96

Remembering unsung heroes. *SS Lead* 1:62-63 Ja96 il

Strive for excellence: the creed of a blind man! *Sp Ed Today* 1:6-7 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes suggestions for those who struggle with physical adversity.

A tradition of evangelism. *SS Lead* 2:24 De96

CURTIS, JEFFREY

Planting a vision. Joe Conway. *Chall* 8:18-19 De96 il

Curtis, Larry M.

Weekly adventures in Florida. *SS Lead* 1:60-61 Fe96 il

Curtis, Mel ph

Room for memories. *Chr Si* 18:14-17 Se96 ph

CUSTER, CODY

A bull rider praises God. Barbara Wilkinson. *Discov* 26:11 Ja96 il

A bull rider praises God. Barbara Wilkinson. *Aware* 26:35 JaFeMr96

CUTRER, WILLIAM

Blue ribbon committee-panel discusses theological

CUTRER, WILLIAM (cont'd)

education priorities for the 21st century. Jan Johnsonius; Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 54:30 Wntr96 ph

Cuzzort, Mary and Warren

Visits we have made. [interview] *SS Lead* 2:16-17 Oc96

CYCLING

10 safety hints for bike riders. *Parent* 3:14 Jy96

Biking for family togetherness. Rita Wood Venable. *Hom Life* 50:34 Je96 ph

Family fitness: bikes. Randy Powers ph. *Parent* 3:29 Se96 ph. Discusses relative merits of carts and carrier seats for parents' bikes.

Men-in-action: Arkansas. *Mi Today* 67:4 My96

Men-in-action: Texas. *Mi Today* 67:21 De96

The Permian Basin bunch. Steve Long. *Lad* 9:6-8 Jy96 il

Peter Iannuzzi: riding the challenge. Susan West Richardson. *Sp Ed Today* 1:6-8 JyAgSe96 ph

Safety Measures

Brake for these safety tips. *Hom Life* 50:8 Ap96

CZECH REPUBLIC

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:37 ApMyJe96. *Czech Republic...in Pictures.*

D.C. Talk

[Quotation]. *Student* 75:11 Ag96

DABNEY, MICHAEL

Radical faith. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Ap96 ph

DAGG, JOHN L.

Southern Baptist identity: influenced by Calvinism. Thomas J. Nettles. *Bap H & H* 31:17-26 Oc96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the title page of *A Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of Many Congregations of Christians* (London, 1742); and the title page of *Manual of Theology* by J.L. Dagg (1857).

Dagley, Iva

From our home to yours, *ParentLife* writers share ways to celebrate the wonder of Christmas: big gifts. *Parent* 3:33 De96

Kid's kitchen: Disappearing cinnamon rolls. *Parent* 3:39 Nv96 ph

DAGNINO, GRACIE

Euleless church tackles complex religion. Karen Augé. *SBC Life* 5:10 Nv96 ph

Dahler, Don ph

Lad concerns. *Lad* 9:12 My96 ph

DAINES, RUSS

Praxis makes churches. Margaret McCommon Dempsey; Laura Sikes ph. *Mi USA* 67:74-79 Nv-De96 ph

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Recipes: celebrate June as dairy month. Carolyn Ross Tomlin; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 20:26-27 Je96 ph. Contents: Cottage cheese-pear salad, Cream cheese topping, Low-fat milk

DAIRY PRODUCTS (cont'd)

drink, Fresh fruit delight, Flavored coffee with cream.

DAKE, CINDY LEWIS

Check out your online opportunities. [photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 2:cp2 Oc96
Merry Christmas from your *Missions Mosaic* staff. *Mi Mosaic* 2:31 De96 ph

Dake, Cindy Lewis

From the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Ja96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Fe96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:3 Mr96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Ap96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 My96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Je96 por
Letter from the editor. [edit'l] *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Jy96 por
Letter from the editor. *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Ag96 por
Letter from the editor. *Mi Mosaic* 1:4 Se96 por
Letter from the editor. *Mi Mosaic* 2:4 Oc96 por
Letter from the editor. *Mi Mosaic* 2:4 Nv96 ph
Letter from the editor. *Mi Mosaic* 2:4 De96 por

Dake, Cindy Lewis ph

[Photo] *Start* 26:10 ApMyJe96

Dake, June

Outside the walls: jail Bible study. *SS Lead* 2:7 Nv96

DAKIL, TANNEL (DAKE)

Profiles: He put retirement on hold. Jacquelyn P. Corley. *Mat Liv* 20:43 Se96 ph

Dale, Cassidy

The real me that nobody knows. *Student* 75:4-6 De96 ph

Daley, H. Max

State Baptist historical reports for 1995—Northwest. *Bap H & H* 31:59-60 Ap96

DALLAS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, DALLAS TX

Gifts and Legacies

Dallas Baptist receives \$115,000. *S Bap Ed* 60:11 JeJy96
Dallas Baptist University receives \$250,000 grant. *S Bap Ed* 60:10 Mr96

DALLAS COWBOYS

Fit to be tied. Bryan McAnally; Tamma Smith ph. *Sw News* 54:16-19 Wntr96 ph
Men-in-action: Texas. *Mi Today* 67:26 Ag96

DALTON, BARBARA AND DON

Retirement cabin in the forest. A. Anne Eiland. *Mat Liv* 20:10-12 Oc96 ph

D'Amico, David F.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:147-148 Wntr96. *Megachurches & America's Cities: How Churches Grow* by John N. Vaughan.
Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Rev & Exp* 93:156-158 Wntr96. *The American City and the Evangelical Church* by Harvie M. Conn.

DAMON, BILL

A guide for the journey. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph and others. *The Comm* 59:32-37 De96 ph.

DAMON, BILL (cont'd)

Includes biographical data such as family, mission background, spiritual roots, local church, current ministries, etc., on eight candidate consultants, along with a U.S. map showing the regions for which they are responsible. Among family and friends pictured are James Harvey, Ryan Russell, Kent and Elaine Shirley, and Michael Carter. Study aids for pages 32-40 appear on page 53.

Dampeer, Charles

Sermon illustrations: dribbling. *Proclaim* 26:31 JyAgSe96

Dance, Mark D.

Spiritual gifts and ministry vocations. *Ch Adm* 38:14-15 Ap96 il

DANCING

Praising the Lord. C. Von Reynolds. *Sp Ed Today* 2:32-33 OcNvDe96 il

DANDRUFF

Dandruff solutions for teens. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. *Liv Teen* 18:31 Fe96 ph

DANGERFIELD, MOSE

We want you to know they have wonderful Bible drills in Mississippi! Jeannie Swafford. *SBC Life* 4:12 Fe/Mr96

DANIEL (Biblical Character)

Books for your journey. [review] Andrea Mullins. *Mi Mosaic* 1:42 Jy96 il. *Spiritual Living in a Secular World, Applying the Book of Daniel Today* by Ajith Fernando.

Daniel, Wayne W.

I remember our Watkins woman. *Mat Liv* 21:14-17 Oc96

Daniell, David and Lorna

Bible School reaches adults, too. *The Comm* 59:29 Fe96

Darby, Mary Paschall

Book review. [review] *Hom Life* 50:64-65 Mr96. *Raising Achievers* by Nita Weis.

Book review. [review] *Hom Life* 50:65 Ag96. *Family Shock* by Gary R. Collins.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Ja96. *Seniors' Devotional Bible*.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Ja96. *The Decision is Yours: Help for Senior Adults and Their Families with Housing Options* by P. David Jakes.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Fe96. *First Days of Retirement* by Mary Harwell Saylor.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Fe96. *It's Better to Believe* by Kenneth H. Cooper.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Mr96. *The Magic of Grandparenting* by Chamaine L. Ciardi, Cathy Nikkel Orme, and Carolyn Quatrano.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Mr96. *Home Safety Desk Reference* by Ted Ferry.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Ap96. *Accessible Gardening for People with Physical Disabilities* by Janeen R. Adil.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 My96. *Meditations for Mondays* by Gwen Lam.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 My96. *A Seniors*

Darby, Mary Paschall (cont'd)

Guide to Healthy Travel by Donald L. Sullivan.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Je96. *Say Yes to Tomorrow* by Dale Evans Rogers with Floyd W. Thatcher.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Je96. *Retiring Right: Planning for a Successful Retirement* by Lawrence J. Kaplan.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Jy96. *Heaven Can't Wait* by Robert Jeffress.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Jy96. *Out of Their Faces and into Their Shoes* by John Kramp.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Ag96. *Keep the Fire* by Don Anderson.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Ag96. *Escaping the Coming Retirement Crisis* by R. Theodore Benna and William Proctor.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Se96. *Love in the 90s* by Keri Pickett.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 20:49 Se96. *Too Soon to Quit: Patterns to Clear Life's Hurdles* by Harry Moyle Tippet.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 21:49 Oc96. *Amazed by Grace* by Lucinda Secrest McDowell.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 21:49 Nv96. *Grandmothers Are Like Snowflakes...No Two Are Alike* compiled by Janet Lanese.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 21:49 Nv96. *What is the Father Like?* by W. Phillip Keller.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 21:49 De96. *Threads of Paradise* by Christopher De Vinck.

Resources. [review] *Mat Liv* 21:49 De96. *Heart to Heart about Men, Words of Encouragement for Women of Integrity* by Nancy Groom.

DARGAN, EDWIN CHARLES

Sociology and theology: enemies or companions in theological education? John P. Dever. *Rev & Exp* 93:279-291 Spr96. Includes four main functions the teaching of sociology has in theological curricula (including the value of studying sociology of religion) plus other relationships sociology has to theological training.

DARLEY, BARBARA KOHN

Prayer pattern: Barbara Kohn Darley. *Mi Mosaic* 1:56 My96 por

DARLEY, JACK

Lad concerns. Sarah Zimmerman ph; Warren Johnson ph; Paul Obregon ph. *Lad* 10:12 De96 ph

DARNELL, JAMES AND JERI

Lad concerns. Bashar Abdo ph; Don Rutledge ph. *Lad* 9:12 Je96 ph

Darnell, Joann

Point of view. *Mi Mosaic* 1:3 Jy96 il. Includes seven responses to the question: "Do you feel that you have more or less religious liberty than you once did?"

DATING SERVICES

Date expectations, part three: the final chapter. Mark Smeby. *Chr Si* 17:14-17 Ja96 il

DATING (Social Custom)

51 things you need to know about guy/girl relationships. Susie Shellenberger; Greg Johnson. *Student* 74:20-21 Ap96 il

DATING (Social Custom) (cont'd)

- Dealing with your past. Becky Kite. *Student* 74:13-15 Jy96 ph
- First mile Bible study—dating a non-Christian. Ronnie L. Mayes. *Chall* 7:5-6 Fe96
- From the experts: life in the fishbowl. Carolyn H. Brooks; Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 17:18-19 Mr96 il
- Gems, jerks, & 2nd chances. Sharyn Wolf. *Chr Si* 18:20-21+ Oc96 ph
- Inside out: Is dating while you're waiting the real answer? Donna Partow. *Liv Teen* 18:6-7 Fe96 il. Contents: Infatuation and experimentation: 12 & 13, It feels good: 14 & 15, Falling in love: 16-18. It takes 2. Neil Clark Warren. *Chr Si* 18:36-39 Se96 ph
- Mad about you. Sandra L. Barnes. *Chr Si* 18:14-17 Jy96 ph. Includes several suggestions for handling the end of a dating relationship when both attend the same church.
- The men in my daughter's life. Bob Hostetler. *Liv Teen* 18:23 Ap96 il
- Playing doubles: should Christians only date Christians? Part 1: match point. Anna Simpson. *Liv Teen* 19:22-24 Nv96 il
- Playing doubles: should Christians only date Christians? Part 2: match counterpoint. Julie Egner. *Liv Teen* 19:24-25 Nv96 il
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:36 ApMyJe96. *Pairin' Up: the Ultimate Relating and Dating Guide for Christian Teens* by Mark Littleton.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:36 JyAgSe96. *Holding Out for True Love* by Lane Powell.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:36 OcNvDe96. *Holding Out for True Love* by Lane Powell.
- Speaking to youth: looking for love (1 John 4:7-19). *Proclaim* 26:14-15 JyAgSe96 il
- Viewpoint: how old should a teen be to date? (parent). *Liv Teen* 19:10 Oc96 ph
- Viewpoint: how old should a teen be to date? (teen). *Liv Teen* 19:11 Oc96 ph
- Why settle for less than the best? Anitra Helwig. *Student* 74:20-21 Jy96 ph

DAVENPORT, JERRY

- Students find Mexican soil ripe for gospel message. Chele Caughron. *Olive* 2:5 Apr96 ph

DAVID (Biblical Character)

- Check it out: fun family videos. [review]. *Parent* 3:46 Jy96. *Veggie Tales: Dave and the Giant Pickle* (videocassette).
- Editorial. [edit!] Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:cp2 My96
- Reviews: ministry. [review] Craig Skinner. *Theol Ed* No.53:168-169 Spr96. *The Empowered Leader: 10 Keys to Servant Leadership* by Calvin Miller.
- Reviews & entertainment: books [review] Jeff Large. *Chr Si* 18:49 My96 ph. *Man of All Passions* by Robert Hicks.

David, Laura R.

- It Makes Me Wonder. [poem] *Hom Life* 50:23 My96 ph

David, Mudd ph

- [Photo] *Parent* 3:cp Jy96

DAVIDSON, LYNN

- Peru: pursuing harvest amid Satan's attacks. Mark Kelly. *The Comm* 59:38 Jy96
- Support increased for bereaved missionaries. *The Comm* 59:18-19 Je96
- Transitions in the missionary family: deaths. *The Comm* 59:44 My96 ph

DAVIDSON, NORA

- All in a day's work. *Mi Mosaic* 2:20 Oc96

DAVIDSON, RON AND BARBARA

- The ripple effect: Ron and Barbara Davidson. Mich Livingston. *Hom Life* 50:33 Jy96

DAVIDSON, WAYNE

- It's working for us: unique friends. Sharon Reeca Neff. *Sp Ed Today* 1:26-27 ApMyJe96 ph

DAVIES, VALENTINE

- The filming of *Miracle on 34th Street*. Ann Staats. *Chr Si* 18:34-35 De96 ph. Included is a description of the on-the-spot filming of *Miracle on 34th Street* at Macy's in New York.

DAVIS, ADDIE

- Women: leading and planning worship. Sharon Led-ing Lawhon. *Bap H & H* 31:48-58 Jy96 bibn por. Includes photographs of the following: two pages from the SBC Annual (1885) concerning women serving as "delegates" to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting; a page showing Resolution No.3 (from SBC Annual 1984) "on ordination and the role of women in ministry."

DAVIS, ANNE

- Please pass the missions. David Marks il. *Mi USA* 67:4 Se-Oc96 il

Davis, Anne

- The content of lay education. *Rev & Exp* 93:27-40 Wntr96. Contents: Niche marketing, The role of public and private values, Learning styles, Word and event, Baptist Men case study, Public and private domains, How do we approach experience, and Information superhighway.

DAVIS, AUDREY

- Overcoming obstacles. Mary Roberts Clark. *Mi Mosaic* 2:insert E7-E8 Nv96

Davis, Cheryl

- Communing with God: the friendship quilt. *Mat Liv* 20:44 Ja96 ph

DAVIS, CHRIS

- Glad. *Hom Life* 50:16 Je96 ph

Davis, Conn

- House construction in Jesus' time (Matthew 7:24-29). *Bibl Illus* 21:77-80 Wntr96 bibn. Photos include ruins of Sepphoris residential area, storage well, models of typical modest and poorer Jerusalem homes, stone doors on a 1st century A.D. house at Damascus. Also includes artist's reconstruction of an 8th century B.C. Hebrew home.

Davis, Connie

- Remarkable reunion: evangelist reunited with

Davis, Connie (cont'd)

- brother after 44-year separation. *SBC Life* 5:12 De96

Davis, Cos

- Expert answers to parent questions: spiritual issues. *Parent* 2:40-41 Ap96 ph. Questions: How do I explain about becoming a Christian to my child?: What are some words related to salvation that might confuse my child? Is your child ready for salvation? *Hom Life* 50:40-41 Jy96 ph
- Touching the future. *SS Lead* 1:10-13 Je96 ph. Includes Foundations for faith, religious education goals for children and preschoolers.
- When questions begin. *SS Lead* 2:12-13 De96

DAVIS, CRAIG

- Prayer walkers set sail on the Ganges. *The Comm* 59:12-15 Jy96

Davis, Dennas il

- America...dumb & dumber? *Chr Si* 18:7 Ag96 il
- Enough is enough. *Hom Life* 51:30-31 Nv96 il
- Pushing & tubbing. *Chr Si* 18:8-9 Se96 il. Includes a list of 11 rules for the Great Bathroom Race held each Labor Day at Nome, Alaska. Includes address for information.
- Use your noodle. [puzzle] *Parent* 3:2 Oc96 il

Davis, Dennis

- A wonderful winter Bible study. *Proclaim* 26:32 JaFeMr96

DAVIS, DUANE AND ALICE

- Giving to Annie. Jim Wright ph. *Mi USA* 67:72-73 Mr-Ap96 ph

DAVIS, ED AND SHELLEY

- Tailor to churchmen: his ministry is a perfect fit. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 2:4 Apr96

DAVIS, FREDDY

- Latvia's first Christian radio. Mike Creswell; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 59:10 Ja96 ph

DAVIS, FREDDY AND DEBORAH

- Freddy and Deborah Davis: helping strengthen churches. Mike Creswell; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 59:9 Ja96 ph
- Latvia: which way with freedom? Mike Creswell; Roy M. Burroughs. *The Comm* 59:4-8 Ja96 ph

DAVIS, H. VICTOR

- Transitions in the missionary family: deaths. *The Comm* 59:45 Se96

DAVIS, JAMIE AND TERRY

- Meet a missionary. Sonya Humber. *Aware* 26:87 JyAgSe96

Davis, Janelle

- Worth reading? [review] *Student* 75:24 Se96. *Random Acts of Grace: Dramatic Encounters with God's Love* by Paul and Nicole Johnson.

DAVIS, JOHN

- "Faithful Men" evangelize Bourbon Street. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 2:16 Wntr96 ph

DAVIS, KEITH

Families of missionaries help. Claudean Boatman.
Discov 26:2-3 Se96 ph

Davis, Kelley

Diaper wipes. Parent 3:49 Nv96 il

Davis, Lee E.

Are you prepared for designated offerings? Ch Adm 38:45 Jy96

The church budget and mission support. Deacon 26:46 ApMyJe96 il

Church stewardship committee. Ch Adm 38:40-41 Ag96

Churches on mission need financial support. Dimen 26:13 JyAgSe96

Give: share Christ's love. Ch Media 11:30 ApMyJe96

Give: share Christ's love. Ch Adm 38:44 Ja96

Give and share Christ's love. Deacon 26:45-46 JyAgSe96 il

Give, share Christ's love. Dimen 27:3 OcNvDe96 il

Giving and worship. Ch Media 12:30 OcNvDe96

How to live wisely with money. Ch Adm 38:45-46 Ap96 bib

The miracle of tithing. SS Lead 1:61 Jy96 ph

The miracle of tithing. Deacon 27:44 OcNvDe96

Money management: a part of wise living. Ch Media 11:30 JyAgSe96

Proven ways to develop stewards. Ch Media 11:19 JaFeMr96

Proven ways to develop stewards. Deacon 26:45 JaFeMr96

DAVIS, MARK

[Photo]. Chall 7:cp Je96

Mark Davis: fishing for the King. Ken Walker. Chall 7:2-4 Je96 ph

DAVIS, MARY AND KEITH

[Photo]. Discov 26:cp Se96

[Photo]. Discov 26:1 Se96

American kids in East Asia. Claudean Boatman.
Discov 26:10-11 Se96 ph

Davis, Mary J.

31 relationship builders for busy families. Parent 3:22-24 Ag96 ph

Davis, Melodie M.

When the kids grow up. Parent 3:32-33 Ag96 il

DAVIS, PAT JR

What good is a chaplain? Gigi Johnston. Crusadr 26:10-12 Fe96 ph

DAVIS, PATSY

Equipping Venezuelan women helps the whole church. Mary Helen Dixon. Mi Mosaic 1:32 Jy96 ph

Davis, Quentin

Worth reading? [review] Student 75:29 Oc96. Show Me God by Fred Heeren.

Davis, Randy

Day-to-day devotions. Mi Today 67:22-26 De96

Davis, Rick

Keep Christmas meaningful for adults. SS Lead 2:36-37 De96

Davis, Rick (cont'd)

Refilling the empty nest. Hom Life 51:48-51 De96 ph
Relational evangelism. SS Lead 1:16-17 Ag96 ph

Davis, Rosie Hall

He Did with the Lord on His Side. [poem] GA Wor 1:5 My96

DAVIS, ROY

Men-in-action: Tennessee. Mi Today 67:4 Ap96

DAVIS, SARAH BLANCHE AND BURTON de WOLFE

A divine daily appointment. Tambi Swiney. Mi Mosaic 1:16-17 Mr96 ph

Davis, Stephen Craig

The disappearing fiancée. Hom Life 50:36-38 Je96

DAVIS, T. BOB

Trustees discuss wide range of issues. Brian Smith. Sw News 54:8+ Wntr96 ph. A new program designed to assist terminated ministers is described.

Davis, Tammy

Love in any language. Mi Mosaic 1:34-36 Je96 il. Includes 9 "Ideas for literacy missions." Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission ministry option along with these handouts: "1994 Literacy Mission Facts" and postcard with Chinese and Korean characters.

Davis, Tammy Fann

More than gold. Student 74:22-23 Jy96 ph

DAVIS, TERRY AND JAMIE

Families of missionaries help. Claudean Boatman.
Discov 26:2-3 Se96 ph

DAVIS, TERRY, JAMIE, MARY, AND KEITH

Davis family album. [photo]. GA Wor 1:4-5 Se96

Family prayertime. Claudean Boatman. Discov 26:14-15 Se96 ph

Help! We've got a problem! Gail Leatherwood. GA Wor 1:6-7 Se96 il

Meet the Davis family. Gail Leatherwood. GA Wor 1:3 Se96 ph

DAVIS, WILTON

Texas Baptist Men reflect on construction ministry. Dena Dyer; Morris Abernathy ph. Sw News 54:6-7+ Sum96 ph

DAVISON, DAVE

North Georgia College Baptist Student Union. Christie Pethel. Student 74:10-12 Jy96 ph

Dawson, Dennis E.

Keeping the main point the main point. Sp Ed Today 1:22-23 JaFeMr96 ph

Dawson, Mary

Share Jesus Now. [score] Worship 7:15 OcNvDe96. Unison chorus with piano acc.

DAWSON, MIKE

Cross over zeal. Clay Renick. Mi Today 67:10-11 Je96 ph. Pages 4-5 of insert give helps for using this article with Missions Focus.

DAY

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. Ch Media 11:40 JyAgSe96. Why Do We Have Day and Night? by Claire Llewellyn.

DAY CAMPS

A camp without sleeping bags. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. GA Wor 1:9 Ag96 ph

Hello, world! Welcome! (older girls). Kathy Strawn. Aware 26:33-38+ JyAgSe96. "Tell a story" sections pages 35,37, and 51 illustrate how children were ministered to during the Olympics.

A journey worth the risk. Laurie Register. Accent 26:10-11 Fe96 il

DAY CARE CENTERS

Child care checklist. Gayle Lintz. Parent 2:34-35 Fe96

Risking for the children. Deborah P. Brunt. Mi Mosaic 1:46 Mr96 por

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. Chr Si 18:41 Oc96 por

Day, Beverly

Your church kitchen: favorites. Ch Adm 39:47-48 De96 ph. Includes recipes for Five flavor cake, Lemon yum-yum bars, Buttermilk pie, Gourmet potatoes, Chicken and dressing casserole, Rainbow rice, Kathy's fruit dessert, and Chocolate marshmallow cake.

DAY, JACK AND DORIS

Missionaries "story" the gospel in Brasilia's modern "jungle." The Comm 59:26 Ag96

Day, Jerry

Outward manifestations. Mi Mosaic 1:7 Fe96 il

Day, Ken

Arms of Care. [score] Dimen 26:40 JaFeMr96. Melody with guitar chords.

Day, Larry

Maximum impact. Grow Disc 2:64-65 ApMyJe96 ph

DAY, LORRAINE

Contributors. [Photo]. Chr Si 17:4 Fe96

Day, Lorraine

Practicing bad medicine? Chr Si 17:24-27 Fe96 ph

DAYSRING VILLA BAPTIST WOMEN'S SHELTER (Tulsa OK)

When just a bandage won't help. Donna Wright. Accent 26:17-19 Mr96 ph. Includes a quotation by Sheila Mitchell along with "What can you do in a Women's Shelter?" and "Where to go for help."

Why doesn't she leave? Sara Simpson Brown. Mi Mosaic 1:5-7 Se96 ph. Includes suggestions for ministering to victims of abuse along with a list of books, people, and organizations to contact for help. Pages E17-E18 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission ministry option and provide the handout: "Domestic violence reality check."

DE FEHR, JODY

Intangible rewards. Sarah Zimmerman; Paul Obregon ph. Mi USA 67:16-17 Se-Oc96 ph

De La Garza, Lela Marie

God's Revelation. [poem] *Mat Liv* 20:45 Je96
The Healing of Mercy. [poem] *Mat Liv* 20:46 Je96

Deacon Family Ministry

See DEACONS - Ministries

DEACON GROUP MINISTRY

Deacon ministry: a winning team. John D. Duncan. *Deacon* 26:37-39 JyAgSe96 ph
Deacon teams can be effective. Michael A. Smith. *Deacon* 27:13-15 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes suggestions for seven different ministry teams and the duties of each.
Deacons need "deaking" too. Don Rightmyer. *Deacon* 26:28-29 JaFeMr96 ph
Options in deacon organization. Robert Sheffield. *Ch Adm* 38:17-19 Se96

THE DEACON (Periodical)

Cumulative index for 1995-1996. *Deacon* 27:45-46 OcNvDe96

DEACONS

The deacon as a problem solver. Clark Cothem. *Deacon* 26:32 ApMyJe96
Deacon devotionals: April, May, and June. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 ApMyJe96. Contents: What's wrong with tears?, John 11:35; Studying is work too, 2 Timothy 2:15; The evangelistic ant, Proverbs 6:6.
Deacon devotionals: January, February, and March. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 JaFeMr96. Contents: Why do we read the Bible?, Exodus 33:12-17; When visits make you nervous, Matthew 25:34-40; Don't wait for an earthquake, James 2:14.
Deacon devotionals: July, August, and September. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 JyAgSe96. Contents: Ugly toads also need love, 1 John 4:7; Where are our scars?, Galatians 6:17; An unfailing promise, Galatians 6:9-10.
Deacon devotionals: October, November, and December. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 27:47 OcNvDe96. Contents: Both are needed, James 2:14-17; The twelfth man spirit, 1 Corinthians 3:9; A part of everything good, Galatians 6:10.
Deacon recognition builds a stronger church. Jack K. Lawler. *Ch Adm* 38:23-25 Se96 il
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:16 Se96. *Deacons as Leaders* compiled by Robert Sheffield.
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:15 Se96 il. *The Ministry of Baptist Deacons* by Robert Sheffield.
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:16 Se96. *The Deacon Magazine* (Periodical).
Sermon illustrations: deacons. Lamar Wadsworth. *Proclaim* 26:30 JyAgSe96
Anecdotes, Facetiae, Satire, etc.
Pushy deacon-pushy pastor. Rhonda Reese. *Deacon* 26:42 JyAgSe96
Biblical Teaching
The deacon in the workday world. Flynn T. Harrell. *Deacon* 26:3+ JyAgSe96 ph
Conduct of Life
Deacon Dudley: the investigation. George Clark. *Deacon* 26:49-50 JyAgSe96 il
The deacon in the workday world. Flynn T. Harrell.

DEACONS (cont'd)

Deacon 26:3+ JyAgSe96 ph
Deacons: it takes all kinds. Wayne O. Harvey. *Deacon* 26:25-27 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes descriptions of five very different deacons.
My most memorable deacon: a man who walked with God. Sandra Pirtle Bearden. *Deacon* 26:44-45 ApMyJe96
Prayer points the way. Don Rightmyer. *Deacon* 26:35-36 ApMyJe96 ph
Conferences, Assemblies, etc.
The weekday connection. R. Scott Wiley. *Ch Media* 11:4-5 ApMyJe96

Ministries

See also
• DEACON GROUP MINISTRY
Deacon Dudley: Dudley gets caught in a cross fire. George Clark. *Deacon* 26:49-50 ApMyJe96 il
Deacon Dudley: Norville Newdeak's big surprise. George Clark. *Deacon* 26:49-50 JaFeMr96 il
Deacon family ministry. Bob M. Patterson. *Deacon* 27:16-18 OcNvDe96
Deacons in action—one church's story. Bennett Blanton. *Deacon* 26:15-17 JaFeMr96
Deacons in our desert. Rhonda Reese. *Deacon* 26:3+ ApMyJe96 ph
Deacons leading in senior adult evangelism. Roy Gilleland Jr. *Deacon* 26:22-24 JaFeMr96 ph
Deacons ministering through spiritual gifts. John Mark Batchelor. *Deacon* 27:11-12 OcNvDe96 il
From death watch to life watch. Richard L. Overman. *Deacon* 26:42-43 ApMyJe96
A guide for hospital visitors. Brad Dixon. *Deacon* 26:30-31 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes three principles to guide a hospital ministry and a list of specific suggestions for an effective visit.
Help your pastor: in time management. Robert Sheffield. *Deacon* 26:21-23 ApMyJe96 ph
Minister to your pastor: in bereavement. Kenneth Bruce. *Deacon* 26:12-14 ApMyJe96 ph. Includes several "natural reactions to grief" and how to minister to the grieving person.
Minister to your pastor: in financial planning. Ernest D. Standerfer. *Deacon* 26:15-17 ApMyJe96 bibn ph
Ministering to homebound senior adults. Curtis Beard. *Deacon* 26:12-14 JaFeMr96 ph
Ministry to grandparents. Irene M. Endicott. *Deacon* 26:18-20 JaFeMr96. Includes two charts "Percent of children living with one parent" (1960, 1990) and "Grandchildren under 18 living with grandparents" (1980, 1990).
The one minute visit, when you care enough to leave quickly. Clark Cothem. *Deacon* 26:35-36 JyAgSe96 ph
Planning your deacon ministry. Robert Sheffield. *Deacon* 27:3+ OcNvDe96 bib. Includes various approaches to deacon ministry, some guidelines and principles, and several steps in the process of setting up a deacon ministry for a particular church.
A real visit versus a casual contact. Roger Jones. *Deacon* 27:40 OcNvDe96
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:16 Se96. *Deacon Family Ministry Plan Resource Book*.
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:16 Se96 il. *Deacon Ministry Planning Guide Revised* by Robert Sheffield.
A "salt of the earth" deacon named Herschel. Marshall Gupton. *Deacon* 26:43-44 JaFeMr96 ph
"Servant with vision." Edwin S. Coates. *Deacon*

DEACONS (cont'd)

26:21 JaFeMr96 ph
Take care of the small things. John D. Duncan. *Deacon* 26:28-29 ApMyJe96 il
Nomination and Election
Deacons as wisdom leaders. Joe D. Marlow. *Deacon* 26:43-44 JyAgSe96 bibn
Finding good deacons—is it a gamble? Robert R. Yandle. *Ch Adm* 38:3+ Se96 il
How Southern Baptist churches choose deacons. William Fletcher Allen. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Se96 bibn ph. Includes several methods a church may use to nominate deacons, such as: nominating committee, selection committee, congregation nominates, etc.
Ordination and Installation
Deacon rededication service. Ed Rowell. *Proclaim* 26:50 JaFeMr96
We made changes in our deacon ministry. Robert E. Reccord. *Deacon* 27:8-10 OcNvDe96. Includes description of how First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia "overhauled" their deacon ministry.
Organization
Options in deacon organization. Robert Sheffield. *Ch Adm* 38:17-19 Se96
Relationships
Deacon ministry: a winning team. John D. Duncan. *Deacon* 26:37-39 JyAgSe96 ph
Help your pastor: in time management. Robert Sheffield. *Deacon* 26:21-23 ApMyJe96 ph
Retreats
See RETREATS FOR DEACONS
Role and Duties
Church conflict—deacons on the hot seat. L.B. Jordan. *Deacon* 26:26-27 JyAgSe96 bib il. Includes tips for deacons in situations of conflict.
Deacon rededication service. Ed Rowell. *Proclaim* 26:50 JaFeMr96
Don't do your pastor's job. Bob M. Patterson. *Deacon* 26:26-27 ApMyJe96
Help your pastor: when he isn't communicating. Emmett Wood. *Deacon* 26:24-25 ApMyJe96 il
Keeping deacons active. Harry L. Lucenay. *Ch Adm* 38:20-22 Se96 bib il
Mr. Bobby's chairs. Willie Furtick. *Deacon* 26:33-34 JaFeMr96 il
Resources for deacon training. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:15 Se96. *Deacons: Servant Models in the Church* by Henry Webb.
A "salt of the earth" deacon named Herschel. Marshall Gupton. *Deacon* 26:43-44 JaFeMr96 ph
Take care of the small things. John D. Duncan. *Deacon* 26:28-29 ApMyJe96 il
We made changes in our deacon ministry. Robert E. Reccord. *Deacon* 27:8-10 OcNvDe96. Includes description of how First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia "overhauled" their deacon ministry.
Spouses
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. *Ch Adm* 38:15 Se96 il. *Help! I'm a Deacon's Wife* by Barbara Sheffield.
Tenure
The senior adult deacon: the balancing factor. David L. Jenkins. *Deacon* 26:3+ JaFeMr96 ph
Training
Deacon family ministry. Bob M. Patterson. *Deacon* 27:16-18 OcNvDe96
Deacons and yokefellows: teammates in ministry. Robert Sheffield. *Deacon* 27:19-21 OcNvDe96 il. Includes list of characteristics of yokefellows plus a

DEACONS (cont'd)

- description of their work.
Deacons in training. [quarterly feature] Robert Sheffield. **Deacon** Ja-De96
Deacons need a retreat. Gary E. Trawick. **Deacon** 26:37 JaFeMr96
Finding good deacons—is it a gamble? Robert R. Yandle. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Se96 il
Keeping deacons active. Harry L. Lucenay. **Ch Adm** 38:20-22 Se96 bib il
Orientation for new deacons. Matt Buckles. **Ch Adm** 38:11-13 Se96 ph
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons to Confront Conflict* compiled by Robert Sheffield and James E. White.
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons in Caring Skills* by Homer Carter.
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons in Caring Skills, Volume 2* compiled by Robert Sheffield.
Resources for deacon training: advanced. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:16 Se96. *Equipping Deacons in Church Growth Skills* compiled Henry Webb.
Resources for deacon training: basics. [review]. **Ch Adm** 38:15 Se96 il. *Equipping Deacons as Partners in Ministry* compiled by Henry Webb. *Resource Materials*
Resources for deacon training. [review] Robert Sheffield. **Ch Adm** 38:14-16 Se96. *A Deacon Ministry That Works* (videocassette). *Models in Ministry* (videocassette).

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] E. Earle Ellis. **Sw JI Th** 38:54 Sum96. *Jesus: the Jewish Theologian* by Brad Young.

DEADLY SINS

- The seven deadly sins, plus three pretty rotten ones. This month: covetousness. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 27:9 Nv96
The seven deadly sins, plus three pretty rotten ones. This month: lust. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 27:9 De96
The seven deadly sins, plus three pretty rotten ones. This month: pride. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 27:9 Oc96

Deadman, Cecil W.

- Single staff churches can have effective committees. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 Ag96 bibn ph. Includes list of suggestions for enlisting committee members and helping them to be productive workers.

DEAF PEOPLE IN CHURCH WORK

- Jesus loves deaf people: deaf musicians inspire though they can't hear singing. Dan Nicholas. **SBC Life** 4:5 Ap96 il

DEAF, MINISTRY TO

- God not deaf to needs of hearing-impaired. Betty Poor; Charles Swanner ph. **The Comm** 59:42 Je96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
Jesus loves deaf people: breaking through the silence of the lambs. Dan Nicholas. **SBC Life** 4:5 Ap96
The language of love is sometimes silent. Mike Creswell. **The Comm** 59:26-27 De96 ph
Understanding learning challenges. Doris Monroe.

DEAF, MINISTRY TO (cont'd)

- SS Lead** 1:21 Ap96 ph
Witness by the deaf in St. Vincent. Nena Powell. **The Comm** 59:28-29 Je96
Resource Materials
Where to get help. **SBC Life** 4:5 Ap96

Dean, Jennifer Kennedy

- People count! **Mi Mosaic** 1:34-35 Mr96 il. Pages E8-E11 and pages 23-25 give ideas for use of the article (p34-45) for Week of Prayer for Home Missions.

Dean, Kathy

- 1996 ACBE workshop to draw Baptist communicators. **S Bap Ed** 60:9 Mr96

DEAN, MICHAEL

- Dean: God hears, despite painful silence in suffering. Dena Dyer. **Sw News** 54:10-11 Wntr96 ph

Dearborn, Tina

- Challenge of new worlds. **Mi Mosaic** 1:62-63 Fe96 il
Challenge of new worlds. **Mi Mosaic** 1:50-51 My96 bibn il. Compares 20th century Christianity to beliefs of the 15th and 16th centuries.
Challenge of new worlds. **Mi Mosaic** 1:62-63 Ag96 il
Internationals: the many faces of Christianity. **Mi Mosaic** 1:5-7 Je96 il. Pages E18-E19 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option.
The monster at the office. **Mi Mosaic** 2:28 Nv96 bibn
A picture of grand proportions. **Mi Mosaic** 1:61 Ap96 por
Spiritual hunger in America. **Mi Mosaic** 1:11-13 Ap96 il. Pages E14 and E15 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option, along with 2 handouts: "Recognizing today's spiritual climate" and "The plight of women" (in other countries and religions).
Standing in the gap. **Mi Mosaic** 1:44 Jy96 ph
Triumph in the day-to-day grind. **Mi Mosaic** 1:8 Ja96 por
What am I doing here? **Mi Mosaic** 2:28 De96
Working through "working mom guilt." **Mi Mosaic** 2:28 Oc96

DEARBORN, TINA AND DANNY

- Seven kids and counting. Deborah P. Brunt. **Mi Mosaic** 1:13 My96 por

Dearwester, Dick compiler

- Viewpoint: why don't we pray more? (parent). **Liv Teen** 18:8-9 Ap96 ph
Viewpoint: why don't we pray more? (teen). **Liv Teen** 18:8-9 Ap96 ph

DEASON, KRISTI

- [Photo]. **Student** 75:cp Oc96
Making real what I believe. Cynthia Insko. **Student** 75:8-9 Oc96 ph

DEASON, RICHARD

- [Photo]. **Spire** p15 Sum96

DEASY, JEFFREY A. (JEFF), KATHY CALLAHAN, JUSTIN, AND JACKIE

- Your new missionaries. [photo] Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 59:32 Fe96

DEATH AND DYING

- Blood-curdling to make rounds with Dr. Death. Jeff Hooten. **Light** p5 NvDe96
Celebrate life. Jerry A. and Bobbye Rankin. **The Comm** 59:47 Mr96 ph
A change of plans: God is faithful even in sorrow. Diana M. Maggard. **Student** 74:18-19 Je96 ph
A gift from Thomas. Susan Duke. **Hom Life** 51:26-29 De96 ph
Gift of grace. Mary E. Speidel. **The Comm** 59:12-13 Ag96
I can't go on. Harold Stall. **Mat Liv** 20:38-41 Ag96 ph
It is well. Elizabeth S. Harrison. **Ch Adm** 39:41-42 Nv96
Lifted up. Mary Ellen Gudeman; Bill Myers il. **Mat Liv** 20:12-15 Je96 il
Minister to your pastor: in lingering illness. Jerry Songer. **Deacon** 26:9-11 ApMyJe96
Preaching with a broken heart. Jerry Songer. **Proclaim** 26:9-10 JyAgSe96 il
SBAMA discusses "death and dying." **Mat Liv** 20:48 Je96
Sermon illustrations: death. Donald Phillips. **Proclaim** 26:23 ApMyJe96
Sustaining love. Katharine W. Parrish. **Hom Life** 51:44-45 Nv96 il
When you can't trace God's hand, trust his heart. **SBC Life** 4:4 Se96 por
Wounded healers. Ginny Bridges Ireland. **Mi Mosaic** 1:10-12 Fe96 il. Pages E26-27 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission witnessing option, along with a handout on wounded healers and a "life graph" to be completed.
Fiction
Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:40 JaFeMr96. *Goodbye, Mitch* by Ruth Wallace-Brodeur.

Death Penalty

- See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

DEATON, BOB

- Survey's results raise concerns about compensation for pastors. Tim Tune. **Yrs Ahead** p12-13 Fall96. Includes two pie graphs showing geographic distribution of full-time pastors who responded to the survey compared to the geographic location of Southern Baptist churches.

Deaton, Wilson L.

- Ministering through rites of passage. **Ch Adm** 38:35-37 Se96 bibn il

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] David Neal. **Chr SI** 18:49 De96. *Holy War Online: a Debate in Cyberspace* ed by David Zolt.

DEBORAH (Biblical Character)

- Along route UUU. Karen D. Pilgreen. **Accent** 26:2-5 Fe96 il
Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] Dan Gentry Kent. **Sw JI Th** 38:51 Sum96. *A Feminist Companion to Judges* ed by Athalya Brenner.

DEBT

- Big spenders. William Douglas O'Rear; Dan Klepper ph. **Hom Life** 51:26-28 Nv96 ph
Credit card debt or extra house payments? Ron

DEBT (cont'd)

Blue; Travis Foster il. *Hom Life* 50:56 Mr96 il
Out of my debts and into my dreams. Karla Worley. *Mi Mosaic* 1:5-7 My96 il. Pages E18 and E19 give ideas for using this article with Women on Mission marketplace option along with a handout: "How big are your dreams? A story of possibilities."
Readers ask: paying for college. Ron Blue; Travis Foster il. *Hom Life* 51:10-11 Nv96 il
The storm warnings of debt. Jack Wilkerson. *SBC Life* 4:2 Ja96 il
Who's your master? Getting free from debt. Karla Worley. *Mi Mosaic* 1:31 My96

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Finance: consolidation loan. Ron Blue; Travis Foster il. *Hom Life* 50:57 Fe96 il
Legal notes: credit policies could trigger TICA disclosure requirements. Jason B. Rogers. *S Bap Ed* 60:5 Ap96
A talent (Matthew 18:21-35;25:14-30). Terry G. Carter. *Bibl Illus* 21:67-70 Wntr96. Photos show various 1st century A.D. coins.

DECISION-MAKING

[Review]. *Grow Disc* 2:61 ApMyJe96 ph. *Setting You Free to Make Right Choices (work book)* by Josh McDowell.
Avenues: choices. Jim Still-Pepper. *Liv Teen* 19:30-31 De96 ph
Check it out! [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Ag96 ph. *Life on the Edge* by James Dobson.
College visits. Marilyn Phillips. *Liv Teen* 18:14-17 Je96 ph. Includes a list of questions to ask about the dormitory and a list of questions about the college in general.
Developing integrity: doing what we say we believe. Brad E. Burch. *Student* 74:12-14 Ap96 ph
Difficult decisions. Kyle Klemcke; Rebecca Ruegger il. *Student* 75:46-49 Oc96 il. Focal Bible passage: John 6:60-71.
Editorial. [edit!] Joe Conway. *Chall* 7:cp2 Jy96
Gearing up: preparing for the future means learning how to make good decisions. Christy Simon. *Liv Teen* 19:28-29 Nv96 ph
Inside out: complacency. Tony Rankin. *Liv Teen* 19:6-7 De96 il. Contents: Choices: 12 & 13, Consequences: 14 & 15, Consistency, 16-18. Included are some examples of "natural and logical" consequences of behaviors.
Inside out: me? Raise a leader? Jeanne Ferren. *Liv Teen* 18:6-7 Mr96 il. Contents: Beginner leaders: 12 & 13, The influence: 14 & 15, Look out world: 16-18. Includes tips to parents about helping teens in a positive way to develop leadership qualities.
I've decided! Margaret McCommon Dempsey. *Chall* 7:8-9 Jy96 il
Jordan's decision. Jimmie Winter. *Lad* 9:14-16 Mr96 il
Making wise use of *Making Wise Choices*. [review] Sylvia DeLoach. *Aware* 26:45 ApMyJe96. *Making Wise Choices: Helping Children Understand Social and Moral Issues*.
Me and my world. Cynthia F. Weaver. *Accent* 26:9 Fe96 il
"Mom...I'm gonna be a mom." Elizabeth M. Hoekstra. *Liv Teen* 18:20-22 Ap96 bib ph. Includes a directory of Christian resources for young women and families and discusses legal issues concerning the unmarried father.

DECISION-MAKING (cont'd)

Reviews: theological/historical. [review] Joe E. Trull. *Theol Ed* No.54:165 Fall96. *Turn Right: a Christian's Guide for Making Better Decisions* by Ray Higgins.
Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Pamela Nixon. *Chr Si* 17:49 Fe96. *Choices for a Lifetime* by Stuart Briscoe.
Second mile Bible study-making decisions: the bottom line. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:5-6 Jy96
Sexual orientation. Stephen Arterburn. *Liv Teen* 18:18-20 Fe96. Includes suggestions to parents if they have a teen showing confusion about sexual orientation (with suggested scriptures).
Tracking media influences. Part 1: is media a friend or foe? Nick Fiedler. *Liv Teen* 19:6-7 Nv96 ph
Tracking media influences. Part 2: setting a standard. Jennifer Fiedler. *Liv Teen* 19:8 Nv96 ph
What happens if I don't tell them? Cathy Butler. *Mi Mosaic* 1:25-28 Ja96 il. Includes questions and other study helps. Also pages E16-E18 give ideas for use of this material with Women on Mission Bible study option and includes hand-out, "What if?"

DECISION-MAKING IN CHILDREN

Single parenting Q and A. Debbie Barr-Stewart. *Chr Si* 18:41 My96. Question: [How can I prevent my children from picking up bad habits of other children in their Sunday School class?]

DECISION-MAKING, GROUP

Aspects of a good decision. Robert D. Lewis. *Ch Adm* 38:21-22 My96 ph
Pastor Gump on church growth. John D. Duncan. *Grow Ch* 6:46 Sum96 por
Preventing groupthink in church committees. Joe D. Marlow. *Ch Adm* 38:22-23 Ag96 bibn
What is the issue-growth or change? Lyle E. Schaller. *Grow Ch* 6:15-17 Spr96 por

DEDICATION SERVICES

[Photo] Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 59:21 Nv96
A dedication service for a church media library. Pat Brown. *Ch Media* 11:22-23 ApMyJe96. Contains text of "Litany of Dedication."
Hand in hand commissioning service. Martha P. Trotter. *Dimen* 26:33-35 JyAgSe96. Includes a "Suggested Order of Service" along with a choral reading for a leader and two groups, a responsive reading, and options for how to use this service.
Mark Coppenger inaugurated president of Midwestern seminary. *Spire* p2-3 Sum96
Share the journey. Charlene Gray. *Accent* 26:insert 10 Ap96

DEER

The hind (Habakkuk 2-3). Robert A. Street. *Bibl Illus* 22:60-61 Sum96 il
Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:39-40 JaFeMr96. *I am a Little Deer* by Francois Crozat.

DEERING, GREG

Prayer patterns: Greg Deering. *Mi Mosaic* 1:54 Ja96 por

DEERING, GREG AND SHARON

Going and growing. Carol Perkins. *Lad* 10:18-20 De96 il

DEERMAN, VAN AND BONNIE

Claiming witnessing opportunities. John Vanderford. *Deacon* 26:21-23 JyAgSe96 il

DEFEHR, JOEL

Chaplain's prescription: much listening. *Mi Today* 67:19 Fe96

DeGroat, Julie G.

Avoid the mealtime rut. *Parent* 2:33 Mr96
Nag-free, cavity-free. *Parent* 2:49 Fe96

DeHART, RAY

One man's example. *Mi Today* 67:11 Se96

DEHONEY, WAYNE

[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 64:insert 6 Sum96

Dehoney, Wayne

The place of Jesus' "sermon." *Bibl Illus* 21:10-13 Wntr96. Article describes features of the setting for the Sermon on the Mount that Jesus employed to communicate with the gathered listeners. Photos include ruins at Capernaum, the Via Maris milestone (feature of Roman highway system), model of Kinneret fishing boat, promontory for the Decapolis city of Hippos.

DEITZ, MIKE

Prayer patterns: Mike Deitz. *Mi Mosaic* 1:51 Fe96 por

DeLAY, BILL AND CATHY

Meet the missionaries: mini prayer calendar. Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 27:cp2 OcNvDe96 ph

DeLean, Mauricia

Praying doesn't have to be hard. *Student* 74:8-9 Fe96 il
Showers of blessing. *Parent* 2:25-28 Ap96 ph. Contents: New mother shower, Dads-to-be shower, Traditional baby shower. Includes a classified list of possible gifts.

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

Single staff churches can have effective committees. Cecil W. Deadman. *Ch Adm* 38:8-10 Ag96 bibn ph. Includes list of suggestions for enlisting committee members and helping them to be productive workers.

DeLEON, JOE

Experiencing God to air in Russian. *The Comm* 59:31 My96

DeLEON, MANUEL

"Moose Down!" James Hefley. *SBC Life* 4:12 Se96 il

DELGADO, RAFAEL

H.O.P.E. food, clothes and churches. Sarah Zimmerman; Jim Wright ph. *Mi USA* 67:30-41 Ja-Fe96 ph
Warehouse it. *Mi USA* 67:34-35 Ja-Fe96 ph

Delgado, Stephanie II

Daring to be different. *The Comm* 59:30-33 Nv96 il. Pictured are: Carlos Fernandes, Gilda and Enéicio de Souza Araujo and sons (Fabrício, Felipe, William), Robicélea Gonçalves Souza. Study aids for this article appear on page 53. Describes ways

Delgado, Stephanie il (cont'd)

"HIV is spread" and how "HIV is not spread," along with a graph showing numbers of AIDS cases in various areas of the world.

Silent night of the martyrs. **The Comm** 59:17 De96. Includes chart showing estimated Christians martyred each year, estimated total martyred during Christian era, and known foreign missionaries martyred in 1995.

Delk, Bonnie M.

...There is Something You Can Do. [poem] **Dimen** 26:35 JaFeMr96

DeLOACH, JAMES ROLAND

Former SEBTS trustee named Alumnus of the Year. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 2:17 Wntr96 por

DeLOACH, JOE

More than gold. Kathy Strawn. **GA Wor** 1:10 Jy96 ph

DeLoach, Sylvia

Aware-ness. [quarterly feature] **Aware** Ja-De96

Enrollment in a box. **Aware** 26:43 JaFeMr96

Enrollment in a box. **Aware** 26:47-48 JyAgSe96

Faith questions of children. **Aware** 26:44 JaFeMr96

Faith questions of children. **Aware** 26:44 ApMyJe96

Faith questions of children. **Aware** 26:46 JyAgSe96

Family missions memories. **Aware** 26:45 JaFeMr96

Family missions memories. **Aware** 26:50 JyAgSe96

Family to family. **Aware** 26:46-47 ApMyJe96

Focus on WMU: WMU Day in the church. **Aware** 26:46 JaFeMr96

For older girls only: be one of Gina's friends. **Aware** 27:46 OcNvDe96 bib

For younger girls only: Buffy Bookworm reading club. **Aware** 27:47 OcNvDe96 bib

From us to you. [edit!] **Aware** 26:40 JaFeMr96

From us to you. [edit!] **Aware** 26:40 ApMyJe96.

Comments from local GA Leaders provide evaluation of the organization and materials.

From us to you. [edit!] **Aware** 26:40 JyAgSe96

From us to you. [edit!] **Aware** 27:40 OcNvDe96

GA ages and stages. **Aware** 27:41 OcNvDe96. Includes characteristics of girls in each grade (one through six) with suggestions to leaders for each grade group.

Give me a hand. **Aware** 27:44 OcNvDe96

Help! I'm a parent. **Aware** 27:cp2 OcNvDe96

"I am special" event. **Aware** 26:41 ApMyJe96

Inventory for spiritual evaluation. **Aware** 26:41 JyAgSe96

Making wise use of *Making Wise Choices*. [review] **Aware** 26:45 ApMyJe96. *Making Wise Choices: Helping Children Understand Social and Moral Issues*.

Meeting needs of older girls. **Aware** 26:49 JyAgSe96

A Missions Adventures adventure: planning the (missions) adventure and packing your bag. **Aware** 27:cp3 OcNvDe96

Missions adventures event: Parents' Night. **Aware** 26:47 JaFeMr96

Missions adventures recognition service. **Aware** 26:cp3 JyAgSe96

A place for you. **Aware** 26:49 JaFeMr96

A place for you. **Aware** 27:48-49 OcNvDe96. Includes three forms to duplicate and distribute: "Parent's interest inventory," "Parent power plan sheets," and a "Parent's honorary GA membership card."

DeLoach, Sylvia (cont'd)

Praying together. **Aware** 26:cp2 ApMyJe96

Responsible choices about missions giving. **Aware** 26:43 JyAgSe96

Risk the journey for leaders. **Aware** 26:50 JaFeMr96

Risking time: creative steps toward getting to know your GAs. **Aware** 26:41 JaFeMr96

Spread out your energy: *Time Management* for the journey. [review] **Aware** 26:48-49 ApMyJe96. *Time Management* by Debbie Lloyd.

Teaching tips for older girls. **Aware** 26:45 JyAgSe96

Teaching tips for younger girls. **Aware** 26:44 JyAgSe96

Try a trustwalk. **Aware** 26:50 ApMyJe96. Includes instructions for playing a game to encourage trust.

Unto the least of these. **Aware** 27:45 OcNvDe96

What if I want to become a Christian? **Aware** 27:50 OcNvDe96

WMU Day in the church: take a trip with us! **Aware** 26:48 JaFeMr96

DeMARCUS, JAY

[Photo]. **Chall** 7:cp Ag96

East to West: going His way. Ken Walker. **Chall** 7:2-4 Ag96 ph

DEMOCRACY

Has Democracy Had its Day?. Light p16 MrAp96 ph. Consists of quotations by James T. Draper, Jr., Richard D. Land, and Paige Patterson concerning Carl F.H. Henry's book.

Is democracy doomed? [review] Richard D. Land. **Light** p2+ JaFe96 por. *Has Democracy Had its Day?* by Carl F.H. Henry.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

The real party animals. Rob Bruce. **Chr** Si 18:33 Nv96 il

DEMONIAC POSSESSION

Biblical studies. [review] Clinton E. Arnold. **Rev & Exp** 93:572-574 Fall96. *Powers of Evil. A Biblical Study of Satan and Demons* by Sydney H.T. Page. What possesses Atia now is free. **The Comm** 59:16-17 Jy96 ph

DeMoss, Bob

Bud, suds, & kids. **SBC Life** 4:14 Ag96 il

DeMoss, Pete

Maintaining and growing ministries while relocating. **Grow** Ch 6:37-39 Wntr96 por

Dempsey, Margaret McCommon

Boule. **Chall** 7:insert 10-11 Jy96

Campcraft: woodsman (part three of six). **Chall** 7:insert 14-15 Jy96 il

Challengers mission action project. **Chall** 7:insert 13 Ja96

Challengers mission action project. **Chall** 7:insert 13 Jy96

A church for every person. **Chall** 7:insert 5-8 Jy96

A church for everyone. **Mi USA** 67:80 Nv-De96

Cruising for Christ. **Chall** 7:insert 5-8 Ja96 il

Decisions, decisions. **Chall** 7:insert 1-4 Jy96. Page two describes game to be used to aid a discussion of decision-making and provides four short case studies.

Four-wheel drive school. **Chall** 7:8-9 Ja96 ph

The guy next door. **Chall** 7:10-11 Jy96 il

Dempsey, Margaret McCommon (cont'd)

Here's the church. **Chall** 7:12-13 Jy96 il

It takes all kinds. **Chall** 7:12-13 Ja96 ph

I've decided! **Chall** 7:8-9 Jy96 il

Loving the unloved. **Mi USA** 67:36 Se-Oc96

On the coast for Christ. **Chall** 7:insert 9-12 Jy96

Praxis makes churches. **Mi USA** 67:74-79 Nv-De96 ph

Special people. **Chall** 7:insert 1-4 Ja96

Sure, I'm sure. **Chall** 7:18-19 Ja96 il

That's assuring. **Chall** 7:insert 9-12 Ja96

DENIZLI, TURKEY**Antiquities**

Roman arches in Laodicea. [photo]. **Bibl Illus** 22:cp Sum96

Denman, Barbara

Big-leaguers tell youth their priority is Jesus. **Olive** 2:11 Apr96

A spiritual oasis. **Mi USA** 67:68-77 Se-Oc96 ph. Includes ways the West Palm Beach church uses week-day activities and a variety of programs for evangelism and ministry.

Denning, Jennifer

What you need to know about visiting youth. **SS** Lead 2:34-35 Oc96

DENNIS, ANNA

Bonjour! Debbie Moore. **Accent** 27:10-11 De96 ph. Includes map of Arkansas and a map of West Africa showing location of Liberia and Burkina Faso.

DENNY, CLAUDIA AND JIM

[Photo]. **Hom Life** 50:cp Ap96

DENNY, JIM, CLAUDIA, BRANDON, AND REBECCA

A look back: a city restored. Taprina K. Milburn. **Hom Life** 50:12-16 Ap96 ph. Contents: Denny family witnesses two miracles, Couple turns tragedy into reconciliation.

DENOMINATIONS, RELIGIOUS

Historical-theological studies. [review] Timothy P. Weber. **Rev & Exp** 93:577-578 Fall96. *Handbook of Denominations in the United States* by Frank S. Mead.

The new shape of religion in America. H. Leon McBeth. **Sw JI Th** 38:19-27 Sum96 bibn

A sad story of seven sisters: funding crisis or faith crisis? A. William (Bill) Merrell. **SBC Life** 4:3 My96 bibn ph

Densman, James L.

Sermon illustrations: mother's wish. **Proclaim** 27:30 OcNvDe96

Denton, Wisty

Ideas for department directors. **SS** Lead 1:48 Ja96 il

DENVER, CO

Denver holds growing opportunities. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Jy96 ph

DeOLIVEIRA, JERRY

A guide for the journey. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph and others. **The Comm** 59:32-37 De96 ph.

DeOLIVEIRA, JERRY (*cont'd*)

Includes biographical data such as family, mission background, spiritual roots, local church, current ministries, etc., on eight candidate consultants, along with a U.S. map showing the regions for which they are responsible. Among family and friends pictured are James Harvey, Ryan Russell, Kent and Elaine Shirley, and Michael Carter. Study aids for pages 32-40 appear on page 53.

Dependability

See RELIABILITY

DEPRESSION

1929

I remember our log cabin. Billie F. Helm; Edward Baher il. *Mat Liv* 20:22-23 Jy96 il

I was ashamed of my daddy. Mary Anna Martin; Dan Gardiner il. *Mat Liv* 20:36-38 Fe96 il

Anecdotes

My first barbershop haircut. Robert E. Thomson; Trudy Calvert il. *Mat Liv* 20:22-24 Je96 il

DEPRESSION, MENTAL

Depression at work. Mike Drake il. *Hom Life* 50:9 Ja96 il

Filling the voids: stress, depression, fear, loneliness. Kay Owens Kindl. *Mi Mosaic* 1:5-7 Fe96 il. Describes physical effects of stress and lists coping strategies. Pages E16 and E17 include ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission world issues option and provide handouts for gauging one's level of stress.

From the expert: the truth about depression; the limits of time. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 18:22-23 Nv96 por

The many faces of grief. Alice R. Cullinan. *Student* 74:16-18 My96 ph

Outward manifestations. Jerry Day. *Mi Mosaic* 1:7 Fe96 il

Released from prison. Betty Thompson. *Ch Adm* 38:43 Jy96

Shattered vows. Regina Golden. *Hom Life* 50:30-33 Mr96

Symptoms of depression. *Mi Mosaic* 1:insert 20 Se96 il

When a spouse is depressed. Terry Cain. *Hom Life* 51:20-23 Nv96 ph

Your mind and your body: why am I depressed? Terrance B. Cain; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 20:8-9 Ja96 ph

Fiction

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:40 JaFeMr96. *Sad Days: Glad Days: a Story about Depression* by DeWitt Hamilton.

DESCANTS

Christmas Has its Cradle (Pethel) [score] Rae E. Whitney; Stan Pethel. *Worship* 7:16-17 OcNvDe96. Soprano descant with melody and SATB choral coda.

Come, Ye Thankful People, Come (St. George's Windsor). [score] Henry Alford; George J. Elvey; R.G. Huff ar. *Worship* 7:9 OcNvDe96. Soprano descant with melody.

Were You There. [score] John W. Work Jr adaptor; Frederick J. Work adaptor; Barry L. Combs ar. *Worship* 6:11 JaFeMr96. Soprano descant with melody.

DESJARDIN, DARYL

Standing in the gap. Walter H. Norvell. *Chall* 7:8-9 Fe96 ph

DESSERTS

Almond float (Hong Kong). *Discov* 26:cp4 Se96 ph
Family mealtime: a berry patriotic picnic. Carolyn Gregory; Mary Carter; John Walker ph. *Hom Life* 50:58-59 Jy96 ph. Contents: Flag cake; Berry cobbler; Red, white, and blue cheesecake.

Kid's kitchen: autumn appetite pleasers. Lorri Cardwell-Casey. *Parent* 3:39 Oc96 ph. Contents: Awesome apple crunch and Fantastic pumpkin fudge.

Mission Friends class for parents parent handout: missions and your family. *Start* 26:insert 1 JaFeMr96. Includes recipe for Key Lime Pie.

Quesillo (flan). *Mi Mosaic* 1:32 Jy96 ph. Venezuelan dessert.

Recipe to read. *Discov* 26:7 Fe96 ph

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY FILMS

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:39 JyAgSe96. *Mystery Lights of Navajo Mesa* (videocassette).

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:39 JyAgSe96. *Legend of the Desert Bigfoot* (videocassette).

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

Check it out!: for teens. [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Fe96. *The Exchange Student's Secret* by Rebecca Price Janney.

Check it out!: for teens. [review]. *Liv Teen* 18:32 Mr96. *The Mystery of the Yellow Hands* and *The Giant Rat of Sumatra* by Jake and Luke Thoene.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38 JyAgSe96. *The Mystery of the Hobo's Message* by Elspeth Campbell Murphy.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38-39 JyAgSe96. *The Mystery of the Magi's Treasure* by Elspeth Campbell Murphy.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:39 JyAgSe96. *Mandie and Her Missing Kin* by Lois Gladys Leppard.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:38 OcNvDe96. *Launched from the Castle* by Peter Reese Doyle.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:38 OcNvDe96. *Escape from Black Forest* by Peter Reese Doyle.

Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 8-11. [review]. *Ch Media* 12:38 OcNvDe96. *Panic on the Wild Waters* by Lee Roddy.

Reviews of children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. *Ch Media* 11:38 JyAgSe96. *The Mystery of the Dancing Angels* by Elspeth Campbell Murphy.

DETER, ARTHUR

World Baptist power: horse and fire. Wally Poor; Bill Bangham ph. *The Comm* 59:36-37 Nv96 ph

DEUI, TAFEA

Walking with the chief. Rachel Gill; Paul Obregon ph. *Mi USA* 67:26-39 Jy-Ag96 ph

Deutsch, Debora A.

A Child's Endless Questions. [poem] *Hom Life* 51:39 Oc96

Dever, John P.

As the church moves into the twenty-first century: some extended observations. *Rev & Exp* 93:11-25 Wntr96 bibn

Sociology and theology: enemies or companions in theological education? *Rev & Exp* 93:279-291 Spr96. Includes four main functions the teaching of sociology has in theological curricula (including the value of studying sociology of religion) plus other relationships sociology has to theological training.

DEVER, MARK

Church growth in the nation's capital. Gregory A. Wills. *So Sem Mag* 64:20-21 Sum96 ph

DEVER, WILLIAM

Why dig? Reviving a lost discipline. *Outlook* 45:8-10 Sum96

Devers, Janice F.

Let's play house. *Parent* 2:49 Ap96 il

DEVIL

Biblical studies. [review] Clinton E. Arnold. *Rev & Exp* 93:572-574 Fall96. *Powers of Evil. A Biblical Study of Satan and Demons* by Sydney H.T. Page. Speaking to youth: seduced by the supernatural (1 Timothy 4:1-2). *Proclaim* 26:15 JyAgSe96

DeVINE, D. MARK

Who's new? New faces at Midwestern you may consider for pulpit supply in your churches. *Spire* p12 Spr96 por

DEVOTIONAL CALENDARS

Acteans advisor journal. *Accent* 26:cp4 Se96 ph
Daily devotional readings. [monthly feature]. *Mat Liv* Ja-De96

Day-to-day devotions. Bob Neely. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Ja96

Day-to-day devotions. Mark Sutton. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Fe96

Day-to-day devotions. Jim Burton. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Mr96

Day-to-day devotions. Don M. Aycock. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Ap96

Day-to-day devotions. Jim Burton. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 My96

Day-to-day devotions. Mark A. Brister. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Je96

Day-to-day devotions. Mark Sutton. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Jy96

Day-to-day devotions. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:22-25 Ag96

Day-to-day devotions. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:22-25 Se96

Day-to-day devotions. Clay Renick. *Mi Today* 67:22-25 Oc96

Day-to-day devotions. Edwin Scott. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 Nv96

Day-to-day devotions. Randy Davis. *Mi Today* 67:22-26 De96

HomeLife devotionals. [monthly feature]. *Hom Life* 50:4-page insert Ja-De96 il

Keeping your family spiritually healthy. Cindy Bailey. *Parent* 2:42-43 Ja96

DEVOTIONAL CALENDARS (cont'd)

- Lightlines. [monthly feature] Mary Lou Serratt. **Accent** 26:12-page insert Ja-Se96 il
- Lightlines. [monthly feature] Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 27:12-page insert Oc-De96
- Prayer patterns. [monthly feature] Betty J. Merrell. **Mi Mosaic** Ja-Se96 por
- Prayer patterns. Stuart Calvert. **Mi Mosaic** 2:46-61 Oc96 por
- Prayer patterns, hope: God's gift at Christmas. Dawn Phillips. **Mi Mosaic** 2:46-51 De96 por
- Prayer patterns, recipes for life and faith. Mary Bingham. **Mi Mosaic** 2:46-61 Nv96 por

DEVOTIONAL LIFE

- See also
• SPIRITUAL LIFE
- Books for your journey. [review] Amy Lewis. **Mi Mosaic** 1:41 Se96 il. *Disciplines of the Hungry Heart* by R. Paul Stevens.
- Books for your journey. [review] Jennifer Swinson. **Mi Mosaic** 2:39 Oc96 il. *How to Care for the Whole World and Still Take Care of Yourself* by Peg Rankin.
- A call to shine. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 27:16-19 Oc96 ph
- The calling. Jason Boyett. **Student** 74:30-31 My96 ph
- Developing faith on Sunday morning. Jerry M. Stubblefield. **SS Lead** 1:8-9 Je96 il
- Devotion: Jesus' kind of neighbor. Jim Johnston. **Chall** 7:15 Ap96
- Devotional lifestyle. Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 2:16-17 Oc96 ph
- Divine appointment. Ann M. Velia. **Chr Si** 18:44-45 De96 ph
- A divine daily appointment. Tambi Swiney. **Mi Mosaic** 1:16-17 Mr96 ph
- Do you observe a daily quiet time? Leon Castle. **GA Wor** 2:cp3 Nv96 il
- Doing devotions in '96. Katrina L. Cassel. **Chall** 7:20 Ja96 il
- Encountering Christ day by day. Katrina L. Cassel. **Student** 74:8-9 My96 ph
- Faculty publications. [review] William B. Tolar. **Sw JI Th** 38:41 Spr96. *Walking with Saints* by Calvin Miller.
- Family worship time with children and preschoolers. Wanda F. King. **Grow Disc** 3:61-63 OcNvDe96 ph
- Food for thought. **Hom Life** 50:59 Se96
- HomeLife devotionals. Vicki Knierim. **Hom Life** 50:insert 1 Je96
- HomeLife devotionals. Melody Schilling. **Hom Life** 51:insert 1 De96
- How can you play the game...if you don't know the rules? Jeremy Phillips. **Student** 74:8-9 Jy96 ph
- Inside out: learning to balance. Vicki Grove. **Liv Teen** 18:6-7 Ja96 il. Contents: The balancing act: 12 & 13, No time for patience: 14 & 15, Deepening commitments: 16-18.
- An interview with Southeastern's first lady, Dorothy Patterson. [interview] Dorothy Patterson. **Olive** 2:2 Wntr96 ph. Includes list of specialized courses for the Women's Studies Program.
- Junior Hill warns of danger of drifting from God. James A. Smith Sr. **Spire** p11 Wn96 ph
- Letter from the editor. [edit'l] Cindy Lewis Dake. **Mi Mosaic** 1:4 Je96 por
- Life verses. Jerry A. Rankin. **The Comm** 59:39 Fe96 ph

DEVOTIONAL LIFE (cont'd)

- The light of the world. Kyle Powell. **Student** 74:10-11 Je96 ph
- Morning walk: lessons from the sea of wisdom. Judy Carrington Shipley. **Chr Si** 17:42-43 Fe96 il
- My personal prayer. Gloria Hughes. **SS Lead** 2:60 De96
- Parent pause: holding hands. W. Joseph Smith. **Parent** 3:45 Se96
- Personal retreat. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. **GA Wor** 1:4-5 Fe96
- Personal worship. Jim Hawkins. **Ch Musn** 48:20-21 OcNvDe96 ph
- Quiet time. Maureen Eaton. **Hom Life** 51:34 Oc96 ph
- Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. **Student** 75:25-28 Nv96 ph
- Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. **Student** 75:25-28 De96 ph
- Risk the journey: upward. Lisa O'Brien. **Start** 26:insert B JaFeMr96
- Risk the journey—forward. Billie Ruth Rasco. **Start** 26:insert B JyAgSe96
- Running on empty. William Richard Ezell. **Ch Adm** 38:26-27 Je96 il
- Sermon illustrations: counterfeit Christians. Mark Sutton. **Proclaim** 27:28 OcNvDe96
- A time for new beginnings. Gerry Peak. **SS Lead** 1:49 Ja96
- Tuning in to God. Brad E. Burch. **Student** 74:5-7 Fe96 bibn il. Includes an outline of four steps for "praying constantly."

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

- A book review. [review] Chris Adams. **Grow Disc** 2:27 JaFeMr96 ph. *A Woman's Heart: God's Dwelling Place* by Beth Moore.
- Book review. [review] Joy Fisher. **Hom Life** 50:64-65 Fe96. *First Days of Marriage* by Mary Harwell Saylor.
- Book reviews. [review] Kyle Swanson. **Liv Teen** 19:11 Nv96 ph. *Radical Christianity* by Jim Burns.
- Books for your journey. [review] Jennifer Swinson. **Mi Mosaic** 1:43 My96 il. *You Set My Spirit Free, a 40-day Journey in the Company of John of the Cross* by David Hazard. Seventh in the Rekindling the Inner Fire series.
- Books for your journey. [review] Teri Easterling. **Mi Mosaic** 1:26 Ag96 il. *Active Spirituality, a Non-devotional Guide* by Charles R. Swindoll.
- Books for your journey. [review] Teri Easterling. **Mi Mosaic** 2:38 Nv96 ph. *The Forever Feast: Letting God Satisfy Your Deepest Hunger* by Paul Brand.
- Check it out! [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Jy96 ph. *Stories for the Heart* compiled by Alice Gray.
- Check it out! [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Se96 ph. *Straight Talk for Guys and Straight Talk for Girls* by Bill Sanders.
- Check it out: books for moms. [review]. **Parent** 2:46 My96. *Diapers, Pacifiers and Other Holy Things* by Lorraine M. Pintus.
- Check it out: books for moms. [review]. **Parent** 2:46 My96. *The Women's Devotional Bible* 2.
- FYI trends & trivia. [review] Jon Joyce. **Student** 74:9 Je96 il. *God's Chicken Soup for the Spirit* compiled by Kathy Collard Miller and D. Larry Miller.
- Gift books for graduates. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:32 Ap96. *God's Little Devotional for Graduates*.
- Give Psalms. [review]. **Liv Teen** 18:30 Ja96. *Psalms Now* by Leslie Brandt.

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE (cont'd)

- A new prayer patterns awaits you next month! **Mi Mosaic** 1:63 Se96 il
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 20:49 Ja96. *Seniors' Devotional Bible*.
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 20:49 Fe96. *First Days of Retirement* by Mary Harwell Saylor.
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 20:49 My96. *Meditations for Mondays* by Gwen Lam.
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 20:49 Jy96. *Heaven Can't Wait* by Robert Jeffress.
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 20:49 Se96. *Too Soon to Quit: Patterns to Clear Life's Hurdles* by Harry Moyle Tippett.
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 21:49 Nv96. *What is the Father Like?* by W. Phillip Keller.
- Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. **Theol Ed** No.53:177-178 Spr96. *The Finishing Touch: Becoming God's Masterpiece* by Charles R. Swindoll.
- Reviews: ministry. [review] W. Edward Thiele. **Theol Ed** No.54:169-170 Fall96. *Spiritual Companions: an Introduction to the Christian Classics* by Peter Toon.
- Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] David Neal. **Chr Si** 17:49 Mr96. *The Parable of Joy: Reflections on the Wisdom of the Book of John* by Michael Card.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:34-35 JaFeMr96. *Geography of the Soul: Meditations on the Places Jesus Walked* by C. Welton Gaddy.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35 JaFeMr96. *Proverbs for Busy Women: Devotions to Build Up Your Relationships* ed by Mary C. Busha.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35 JaFeMr96. *Proverbs for Busy Women: Devotions to Strengthen Your Walk with God* ed by Mary C. Busha.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35 JaFeMr96. *Proverbs for Busy Women: Devotions to Refresh You in Your Work* ed by Mary C. Busha.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35-36 ApMyJe96. *So Who Says I Have 2 Act my Age?* by Kevin Johnson.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:35 JyAgSe96. *Tea and Inspiration* by Mary Pielenz Hampton.
- Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 12:36 OcNvDe96. *By Divine Design* by Dana Key.
- Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 12:39 OcNvDe96. *God Takes Care of Me: 75 Devotions for Families with Young Children* by Paul J. Loth.
- Reviews for children and preschoolers ages 0-7. [review]. **Ch Media** 12:39 OcNvDe96. *Just Like Jesus* by Paul J. Loth.
- Shorter reviews: Biblical general. [review] Dan Gentry Kent. **Sw JI Th** 38:51-52 Sum96. *Images of Faith: Spirituality of Women in the Old Testament* by Judetta A. Gallares.
- Worth reading? [review] Gina Howard. **Student** 75:24 De96. *Windows of the Soul* by Ken Gire.

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE FOR CHILDREN

Only God can make a tree...but you can plant the seed. *Hom Life* 50:cp2 My96

DEVOTIONALS

Ashley's right. Karen Spears Zacharias. *Hom Life* 50:35 Fe96 ph

Choosing seed. [edit!'] Alvin C. Shackelford. *Mat Liv* 20:2 Mr96

Communing with God: altered images. Jo Huddleston. *Mat Liv* 20:44-45 My96 ph

Deacon devotionals: April, May, and June. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 ApMyJe96. Contents: What's wrong with tears?, John 11:35; Studying is work too, 2 Timothy 2:15; The evangelistic ant, Proverbs 6:6.

Deacon devotionals: January, February, and March. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 JaFeMr96. Contents: Why do we read the Bible?, Exodus 33:12-17; When visits make you nervous, Matthew 25:34-40; Don't wait for an earthquake, James 2:14.

Deacon devotionals: July, August, and September. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 26:47 JyAgSe96. Contents: Ugly toads also need love, 1 John 4:7; Where are our scars?, Galatians 6:17; An unfailing promise, Galatians 6:9-10.

Deacon devotionals: October, November, and December. Donald N. Paulson. *Deacon* 27:47 OcNvDe96. Contents: Both are needed, James 2:14-17; The twelfth man spirit, 1 Corinthians 3:9; A part of everything good, Galatians 6:10.

Devotional. Ronald K. Brown. *Sp Ed Today* 2:34 OcNvDe96. Contents: Facing change with confidence, A thank you is always appropriate, Don't forget the best.

Devotional: God gives sufficiency. Faye Wellborn Robbins. *Sp Ed Today* 1:34 ApMyJe96

Devotional: God teaches us to love. Faye Wellborn Robbins. *Sp Ed Today* 1:34 JaFeMr96. Contents: Characteristics of love, 1 Corinthians 13:1-7; Love is eternal, 1 Corinthians 13:8-13; Love shows itself in action, 1 John 3:11-18 and 1 John 4:13-21.

Devotional: life demands reality. Faye Wellborn Robbins. *Sp Ed Today* 1:34 JyAgSe96

Editorial. [edit!'] April Horton. *Chall* 8:cp2 Nv96

HomeLife devotionals. Pattie Kline. *Hom Life* 50:insert 1 Jy96

HomeLife devotionals. Debbie Caldwell Whisenant. *Hom Life* 50:insert 1 Ag96

A midnight lesson. Sarah Hemingway. *Parent* 3:29 Ag96 il

Parent pause: fresh starts. Lorri Cardwell-Casey. *Liv Teen* 18:5 Ap96

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amber A. Honeycutt. *Student* 74:25-28 Ja96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. David Crim. *Student* 74:25-28 Fe96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amber A. Honeycutt. *Student* 74:25-28 Mr96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amber A. Honeycutt. *Student* 74:25-28 Ap96 il

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amber A. Honeycutt. *Student* 74:25-28 My96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amy Scott. *Student* 74:25-28 Je96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Amy Young. *Student* 74:25-28 Jy96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. *Student* 75:25-28 Ag96 ph

DEVOTIONALS (cont'd)

Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. *Student* 75:25-28 Se96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. *Student* 75:25-28 Oc96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. *Student* 75:25-28 Nv96 ph

Quiet time guide devotionals. Melissa Clemmons. *Student* 75:25-28 De96 ph

RISK: Rejoice, Identify Me, Sensitivity, Kind Acts. *Dimen* 26:3 ApMyJe96

DEWEESE, CHARLES W.

Deweese publishes book. *Bap H & H* 31:66 Jy96

DIABETES

Your mind and your body: please explain what the glycohemoglobin test for diabetics means and why it is needed. X-rays taken for my spastic colon have shown some gallstones. Should I have these removed? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 20:9 My96 ph

DIABETICS

Your mind and your body: what is Paget's Disease? Is it curable? How can diabetics do blood tests on themselves at home? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 20:9 Mr96 ph

DIALOGUE**Religious Aspects**

Being Baptist in a Catholic country. Mike Creswell; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:12 Ap96 ph

DICK, JOAN

Praying an entry to the gateway cities. Mark Kelly; Joanna Pinneo ph. *The Comm* 59:38-39 Mr96 ph

DICKARD, NANCY HAYES

Prayer patterns: Nancy Hayes Dickard. *Mi Mosaic* 1:59 Ja96 por

DICKENS, DOUG

What do you say to someone with AIDS? Vicki Knasel Brown. *Mi Mosaic* 2:14-15 Oc96 il

Dickens, Teresa

New leaders reach toward the future. *Mi Mosaic* 2:32 Oc96 ph

DICKERSON, DEZ

Featured artist. Mike Parker. *Chr Si* 18:46 Jy96 por

Dickerson, Genie

Ideas that work: an unfussy Christmas tree skirt. *Hom Life* 51:56-57 Nv96 ph

Dickman, Jean F.

A lesson from Jane. *Mi Mosaic* 1:32 Je96 ph

Dickson, Charles

Financing a college education. *Liv Teen* 18:10-11 Je96 il. Includes 10 tips on finding available student aid for college costs.

Making it in college, a survival kit. *Liv Teen* 18:22-24 Ag96 ph

Dickson, Elaine

Night off. *Parent* 2:49 My96 il

Dickson, Jerry ph

Leader led by God. *Sw News* 54:20-23 Spr96 ph

Dickson, Lesia

Treasure chest. *Parent* 3:49 Se96 il

DICKSON, PAULA

Jesus loves people (middle Mission Friends). Phyllis Lovette Elliott. *Start* 26:17-26 JaFeMr96. In addition to suggested activities stories are provided describing the work of Paula Dickson. Contents: Visiting California, People, people everywhere, The Baptist Center, A loving missionary, A missionary's family.

DICKSON, PAULA AND TED

Meet the missionaries. Rhonda R. Reeves. *Start* 26:cp2 JaFeMr96

Mini prayer calendar. *Start* 26:insert L JaFeMr96

Mrs. Dickson tells about Jesus (if you have one Mission Friends organization). Thomas Sanders. *Start* 26:71-80 JaFeMr96. Contents: Jesus loves the people, The Baptist Center, Going to California, Mrs. Dickson loves the people, Mrs. Dickson helps the people.

DIENERT, RUTH GRAHAM

[Photo]. *Parent* 2:21 My96

Anne Graham Lotz: a woman of grace. Pamela Hadaway Nixon; David Mudd ph. *Hom Life* 50:12-16 Mr96 ph

DIET THERAPY

Conquering ADHD: dump all the additives and preservatives. Susan Lynn. *Hom Life* 50:46-48 Ag96

FYI: understanding PKU. Linda Johns. *Sp Ed Today* 2:20-21 OcNvDe96 bib

DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS

Your mind and your body: is a liquid diet healthful? [What can be done about the cost of prescriptions?] Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 De96

Dieting

See REDUCING

Dietrich, John

Is AIDS the judgment of God? *Chr Si* 17:34-35 Fe96 ph. Describes three levels of judgment given in the Bible.

DIETZ, MARK

Foreign mission file. *Chall* 7:14 Ja96 por

DIGITAL VIDEO

Aunt Edna, action! Tom Stovall. *Chr Si* 18:7 My96 il

DILDAY, RUSSELL H.

Editorial introduction. [edit!'] Dan R. Stiver. *Rev & Exp* 93:175-176 Spr96

Dilday, Russell H.

A cosmopolitan model for a new journal. [edit!'] *Rev & Exp* 93:461-462 Fall96

DILLARD, DOUG

[Photo]. *The Comm* 59:insert 8 De96 ph

Dillard, Doug il

Tips for fasting. **The Comm** 59:48 My96 il
U. [poem] **The Comm** 59:insert 1-7 De96 il

DILLARD, POLLY HARGIS

Polly Dillard dies of cancer. **So Sem Mag** 64:29 Sum96

DIMENSION (Periodical)

From one pastor to another. Robert A. Hughbanks. **Dimen** 26:41 JaFeMr96
From one pastor to another. Robert A. Hughbanks. **Dimen** 26:37 JyAgSe96 il
From one pastor to another. **Dimen** 27:39 OctNvDe96 il

DINA, JOHN

Foreign mission file. **Chall** 8:14 Oc96 por
Prayer patterns: John Dina. **Mi Mosaic** 2:52 Oc96 por

DINNERS AND DINING

Alligators, buffalos and rattlesnakes, oh my. **Mi USA** 67:3 Jy-Ag96 il
Avoid the mealtime rut. Julie G. DeGroat. **Parent** 2:33 Mr96
Benefits of the family meal. Jeffery Warren Scott. **Parent** 2:31-32 Mr96 il
Christmas at Grandmother's. Lois N. Marciniak; Bill Myers il. **Mat Liv** 21:10-13 De96 il
Dinner? Together? Rebecca Sweat. **Hom Life** 50:40-41 Mr96 ph
Eight fun mealtime activities. Robin Price Hutchins. **Parent** 3:35 Ag96 il
Family feasts: tips for holiday dining with preschoolers. **Parent** 3:12 Nv96
Food for thought. **Hom Life** 50:59 Ag96
Ideas that work. Barbara Chance; G.W. Austin ph; Daryl Stevens il. **Hom Life** 50:60-61 Je96 il. Contents: Leaf printed napkins, lace napkin rings.
Let's do dinner. Carole Waina; Laura Hasty. **Liv Teen** 18:24 Se96 il. Lists 12 suggestions for "what to do" at the family dinner table.
Mchomestyle meals. Debbie Lawson. **Hom Life** 50:35 Se96 ph
Outreach ideas for adults. Dan Taylor. **SS Lead** 1:36-37 Ag96 il

DINOSAURS

Editorial. [edit'l] Joe Conway. **Chall** 7:cp2 Ag96
Fire at Will. Will Cunningham. **Chall** 7:7 Ag96 il.
Question: were dinosaurs on the ark?

DIPLOMATS

A world of thanks to give. **Mi Mosaic** 1:16 Je96 il

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

Alum sees success in church planting, innovative ministries. Scott A. Valentine. **Gateway** p11 Wntr96 por
Focus: Mountain Country Ministries—"an opportunity for spiritual growth." [interview] Carolyn Ross Tomlin; Richard L. (Dick) Wakefield. **Ch Adm** 38:23-25 My96
High on missions. **Mi USA** 67:2 Mr-Ap96

DISAPPOINTMENT

Hello and good-bye. Julie Jackson Albee. **Ch Adm** 39:42 De96
Ordinary people, choosing friends and lovers wisely.

DISAPPOINTMENT (cont'd)

Henry Cloud; Carolyn H. Brooks. **Chr Si** 17:18-19 Fe96 por

DISASTER RELIEF

See also

• BAPTIST MEN (Organization) - Disaster Relief Ministry
Buzzi Buzzi Rob Carr. **Lad** 9:6-8 Se96 il
Christlike concern. Clay Renick. **Mi Today** 67:10-11 Ag96. Insert 4 gives helps for using this article with a Missions Focus.
Free indeed. Donna Dillard Pool. **Mi Mosaic** 1:5-7 Jy96 il. Page E31 gives ideas for using this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.
Hurricane imparts spiritual lessons: seminary ministers amidst disaster. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 2:3 Wntr96 ph
Love's response in Mexico. Phil and Peg Templin. **The Comm** 59:32 Jy96
Meet the missionaries. Rhonda R. Reeves. **Start** 26:cp2 ApMyJe96
Men-in-action: Arkansas. **Mi Today** 67:26 Se96
Men-in-action: California. **Mi Today** 67:26 Se96
Needed in Alabama. **Mi Today** 67:11 My96
Oklahoma City bombing! A police chaplain's reflections. Phyllis Poe. **Dimen** 26:19 JaFeMr96 ph
Opportunity now. [quarterly feature]. **RA Lead** Ja-De96
Opportunity Now. [regular feature]. **Crusadr** Ja,My,Je96
Opportunity Now helps people. [poster]. **Crusadr** 26:cp2-cp3 Ap96 ph
Pastor of burned church credits Baptists for changed outlook. **SBC Life** 4:14 Ag96
Richard helps. Rob Carr. **Lad** 9:18-20 Se96 ph
Start your engines!(older Mission Friends). Dixie Ruth Crase. **Start** 26:52-61 ApMyJe96. Contents: I love my family, Families in Indiana, A missionary's family, A missionary family works and plays, A missionary family tells about Jesus.
Thank you. **Crusadr** 26:16-17 Ap96. Includes names of churches where RAs have given to Opportunity Now.
You can help in missions. John Carter. **Crusadr** 26:13-14 Ja96 il

Fund Raising

Opportunity now. [regular feature]. **Lad** Ja,Ap,My96
Opportunity Now helps people. **Lad** 9:cp2-cp3 Ap96 ph
Thank you. [poster]. **Lad** 9:10-11 Ap96. Includes names of churches where RA's have given to Opportunity Now.

DISASTER-PREPAREDNESS

When disaster comes to your town. Glenn A. Brown. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Je96 ph. Includes five suggestions for churches to follow to maintain disaster preparedness.

DISC JOCKEYS

On the air: Jim (Kid) Raider: Q-90 FM (WORQ). [interview] Jim (Kid) Raider. **Liv Teen** 18:15-16 Ja96 ph
On the air: Ken Farley KOKF. [interview] Ken Farley. **Liv Teen** 18:13-14 Ja96 ph
On the air: Skip (Skipper T.) Spence, U-FM. [interview] Skip (Skipper T.) Spence. **Liv Teen** 18:16 Ja96 ph

DISCARDING OF BOOKS, PERIODICALS, ETC.

Weeding time: another fun logic puzzle. Barbara Bevis Houston. **Ch Media** 11:10-11 JyAgSe96

DISCIPLESHIP

Book reviews. [review] Kyle Swanson. **Liv Teen** 19:11 Nv96 ph. Go *the Distance* by John Trent.
The church at work (from Ephesians 4:7-8, 11-16 NIV). [script] Brian Kaiser. **Worship** 7:17 OcNvDe96. Choral reading for two readers, pastor and congregation.
Develop a clear vision: reach the lost and help them grow into fully-devoted followers. [interview] Bill Hybels; Mark Mittelberg. **Grow Ch** 6:5-7 Sum96 ph
The disciple-making pulpit: an interview with Bill Hull. [interview] Robert Moeller; Bill Hull. **Proclaim** 26:11-13 JyAgSe96 por
The disciple-making sermon: an interview with Bill Hull. [interview] Robert Moeller; Bill Hull. **Proclaim** 27:3-5 OcNvDe96 por
Elisabeth Elliot: preoccupation with self blunts discipleship. Lee Weeks. **SBC Life** 4:2 My96 ph
From generation to generation. Donna Dillard Pool. **Mi Mosaic** 1:18-20 Ag96 por. Pages E30-E32 give ideas for use of this article with Women on Mission spiritual development option.
God is looking for FAT disciples. Larry D. Purkey. **Grow Ch** 7:26-28 Fall96 por
Going deeper. **Student** 75:48 Oc96
Incidental discipleship. **Mi Mosaic** 1:insert E31 Ag96 por
Letter from the specialist. Andrea Mullins. **Mi Mosaic** 1:4 Jy96 por
Mary: a model disciple. Paul E. Robertson. **Theol Ed** No.54:21-32 Fall96 bibn
Sermon ideas on disciple making (the disciple-making church). Bill Hull. **Proclaim** 27:5+ OcNvDe96
Sermon illustrations: discipleship. Michael Brooks. **Proclaim** 26:23 ApMyJe96
New Christians

See also

• NEW CHRISTIAN ENCOURAGER PLAN
Breaking new ground—Lytles help Russian Baptists share gospel in era of change. Michael Duduit. **So Sem Mag** 64:20-21 Spr96 ph
Church begins with non-traditional worship to reach transient, non-traditional community. Scott Vaughan. **Grow Ch** 6:38-39 Spr96 por
Closing the back door! David McKinley. **Grow Ch** 6:22-24 Sum96 por
Developing lifetime disciples. Wayne C. Reynolds. **Grow Ch** 7:21-22 Fall96 por
Finding Christ at Lompoc. Joe Westbury; Paul Obregon ph. **Mi USA** 67:64-73 Nv-De96 ph. Article includes Chaplain Cook's list of personal characteristics needed for ministry in a jail or prison and his list of "Five tough questions I am frequently asked."
Gene Mims—a servant's heart, a pastor's love. [interview] Gene Mims. **Grow Disc** 2:23-25 JaFeMr96 ph
Growing in God's time. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:26-28 Ja96
The harvesting of home. Susan B. Lee. **Grow Disc** 3:28-30 OcNvDe96 ph. Includes suggestions for events and activities for families for October, November, and December.
In Zambia: faithful witnesses. Joe and Carol Barbour. **The Comm** 59:28 Fe96
Innovations for the disciple-making congregation.

DISCIPLESHIP (cont'd)

- Brad Johnson. **Grow Disc** 2:26-27 ApMyJe96 ph
The just-right church. Ralph Culp. **SS Lead** 1:26 Se96
Making disciples...growing disciples. **Grow Disc** 2:2 JaFeMr96 il
Making disciples intentionally in the local church. Bob Gilliam. **Grow Ch** 6:34-36 Wntr96 por
A new church in Bolivia. Mark and Carolyn Lozuk. **The Comm** 59:36 My96 ph
Sharing the gospel: use any new means, keep God's methods. [interview] Gene Mims; Michael D. Miller; Adrian Rogers. **Grow Ch** 6:5-8 Wntr96 ph
What possesses Atia now is free. **The Comm** 59:16-17 Jy96 ph
Where do we go from here? Anne Tonks. **SS Lead** 1:22-23 Ag96 il
You can make a difference. Fran Caffey Sandin. **Student** 74:30-31 Fe96 ph. Includes a list of tips for sharing Christ.

Study and Teaching

- Making disciples intentionally in the local church. Bob Gilliam. **Grow Ch** 6:34-36 Wntr96 por

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

- Faith, not fear. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:10-11 Mr96 ph

Assembly Programs

- General assembly programs. Penny Hudson. **Grow Disc** 2:49-53 JaFeMr96. Contents: Unit 1, Priests without vestments (Every believer is a priest; Representing others to God; Representing God to others; Pure hands and a clean heart); Unit 2, Family: the struggle within (Whatever happened to love, dignity, and respect; Broken hearts, broken dreams, Broken promises; Change: cope or crash; When the honeymoon is over; Senior adults: the want-to can-do crisis); Unit 3, When the spirit works within (Love knows no bounds; Joy the world can never know; Peace that passes understanding; Patience that endures without failing).

- General assembly programs. Cindy H. Sneed. **Grow Disc** 2:48-52 ApMyJe96. Contents: Unit 1, Living in the spirit (Kindness: graciousness in action; Goodness: love in action; Faithfulness: hanging in no matter what; Gentleness: strength under control; Self-control: holding the rudder instead of drifting); Unit 2, What the Bible says about spiritual gifts (The gift of life; The gift of grace; The gifts of the spirit; One body, many parts); Unit 3, When sin gets in (Three things sin is; Three things sin does; Three things we feel about sin; Three things God does about sin).

- General assembly programs. Penny Hudson. **Grow Disc** 3:49-53 JyAgSe96. Contents: Unit 1, When faith goes wrong (The say and do problem; The can't do problem; The show and tell problem; The honor and glory problem); Unit 2, Family: the assault from without (The pressure to possess: keeping up with the Joneses; The stress of constant change: starting over and over and over; The contagion of moral decay: when in Rome; Demands of too many worthy causes—there needs to be two of me) Unit 3, Put new life into your Bible study (Disciples: launching the boat; Resources: rigging the boat; Attitude: the wind that drives the sails; Responsiveness: trimming the sails; Journaling: keeping the ship's log).

- General assembly programs. Debbie Colclough.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING (cont'd)

- Grow Disc** 3:52-56 OcNvDe96. Contents: Unit 1, What Jesus said about discipleship (What the world must see; It's not the best way, it's the only way; It's right now, right here; It's not what you do, it's what you are; Go for it!); Unit 2, What to do when a dream has died (Trust God, don't blame him; Keep the good alive; Search for the lesson; Go with plan B); Unit 3, Abiding in Christ (Resident or commuter?; Teacher of the heart; God's tool-maker; The power that turns the life on).

Curricula

- Program support opportunities. **Ch Media** 11:41-46 JaFeMr96

Planning

- Developing a winning strategy for discipleship. Larry Gamer. **Grow Disc** 3:47-51 OcNvDe96 il
Planning your discipleship ministry for 1996-97. Steve Williams. **Grow Disc** 3:45-48 JyAgSe96
A quest for discipleship that works for the '90s. Mike James. **Grow Ch** 6:24-26 Spr96 por. Includes ideas for scheduling and conducting discipleship training.
Things to do this quarter. [quarterly feature] Ernest Harper. **Grow Disc** Ja-Se96

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING FOR ADULTS**Curricula**

- Adult discipleship training resources make an impact. Mic Morrow; Bill Latham. **Grow Disc** 2:53-55 ApMyJe96 ph

Resource Materials

- Adult discipleship training resources make an impact. Mic Morrow; Bill Latham. **Grow Disc** 2:53-55 ApMyJe96 ph

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING FOR CHILDREN**Leader Training**

- Conference centers for leaders of children. David Morrow. **Grow Disc** 2:62 ApMyJe96 ph

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING FOR PRESCHOOLERS**Resource Materials**

- The media's influence on preschoolers: what teachers can do. Bonnie Bruce. **Grow Disc** 2:64-65 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes suggestions for teachers to help counteract negative influences of media on children.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING FOR YOUTH

- Leading youth with special needs in discipleship training. Freida S. Cole. **Grow Disc** 3:59-60 OcNvDe96

Leadership

- Teaching youth for life change. Cindy H. Sneed. **Grow Disc** 3:58-61 JyAgSe96 il

DISCIPLINE

- "Are you listening?" Dan Milliken. **Student** 74:18-19 Fe96 ph
Becoming a person of prayer. Lyn Hyde. **The Comm** 59:36 Jy96. Includes specific prayer disciplines to help one grow in prayer life.
Boundaries: a gift from God. Brenda Ervin; Bron Smith il. **Hom Life** 50:40-41 Se96 il
Great expectations. Robert J. Morgan. **Hom Life** 50:24-28 Se96 ph
How can you play the game...if you don't know the rules? Jeremy Phillips. **Student** 74:8-9 Jy96 ph
"I think I can..." [edit!] Gina Howard. **Student** 74:4

DISCIPLINE (cont'd)

- Ja96 il
Kindred minds. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Musn** 48:7 OcNvDe96 por
Loving discipline. David Kemerling. **Student** 74:50 Ja96
Sermon summaries: the training to win (1 Corinthians 9:19-27). **Proclaim** 26:7-8 ApMyJe96
Spiritual basics. Wyndee Holbrook. **Student** 74:22-23 Ja96 ph

Biblical Teaching

- What do we mean by tough love? Cathy Butler. **Mosaic** 1:13-15 Mr96 il. Includes questions and other study helps. Pages E20-E22 give ideas for use of this material with Women on Mission Bible study option; includes four problem situations to analyze and two hand-outs: "How to show tough love" and a self-quiz "Where do I stand on tough love?"

DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN

- 4 & 5: dawdlers. Peggy Osborne; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 2:11 Ap96 ph
6 holiday hushers. **Parent** 3:12 De96
6 keys to shaping a child's will. James C. Dobson. **Parent** 3:21 Oc96
12 to 24 months: aggressive behavior in children. Linda K. Rowe; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:10 Nv96
12 to 24 months: discipline that works. Dixie Ruth Crase; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 2:10 Ag96 ph
Birth to 12 months: positive words. Tonya R. Hayes; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 3:9 Nv96 ph
Discipline. Maleta Blessing. **Sp Ed Today** 1:9 JyAgSe96
Discipline. Tommy Gillon. **Music Ldr** 26:7 JyAgSe96 il
Dynamic discipline. Debra A. Kastner. **Hom Life** 50:46-49 Se96 ph
Food for thought. **Hom Life** 50:59 Mr96
Parents self-test. **Hom Life** 50:49 Se96
Setting boundaries. Mary Manz Simon; Susan Spellman il. **Parent** 3:16-21 Oc96 il
Teaching respect for authority. Douglas A. Ford; Glenn Gregory ph. **Hom Life** 50:49-51 Ap96 ph
That terrible, horrible, no-good word NO! **Parent** 3:11 Nv96
When anger arises. Sara Hines Martin. **Hom Life** 50:20-23 Fe96 ph. Includes guidelines for knowing when to seek professional help with an anger problem.

DISCIPLINE OF YOUTH

- Avenues: loving limits. Jim Still-Pepper. **Liv Teen** 18:30-31 Ag96 ph
Don't throw in the towel! Ann Sullivan. **SS Lead** 2:20-21 Nv96
Inside out: complacency. Tony Rankin. **Liv Teen** 19:6-7 De96 il. Contents: Choices: 12 & 13, Consequences: 14 & 15, Consistency, 16-18. Included are some examples of "natural and logical" consequences of behaviors.
Mentoring moms. Wendi Foy Green. **Parent** 2:17 My96 por
Teaching series. [review]. **SS Lead** 2:40 Nv96. *Connected, Committed, and a Little Bit Crazy: Teaching Youth Today* by Allen Jackson and Randy Johnson.

DISCOURAGEMENT

Waging war against discouragement. William Richard Ezell; Doug Jones il. *Ch Adm* 38:28-30 Jy96 il

DISCRIMINATION**Religious Aspects**

Can my church discriminate? Julie L. Bloss. *Ch Adm* 38:25-26 Mr96. Includes discussion of discrimination associated with job classification, with federal employment laws, and with employee benefits.

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT

Can my church discriminate? Julie L. Bloss. *Ch Adm* 38:25-26 Mr96. Includes discussion of discrimination associated with job classification, with federal employment laws, and with employee benefits.

Passed over, ticked off. Sharon Eurich Barnes. *Chr Si* 18:36-39 My96 ph

DISCUSSION

Being Christian on campus: when to clamp the mighty mouth. Angela Stevens. *Student* 74:5 Je96

Dishonesty

See HONESTY

DISPENSATIONALISM

Shorter reviews: theological studies. [review] Steve W. Lemke. *Sw JI Th* 38:60-61 Spr96. *Dispensationalism, Israel and the Church: the Search for Definition* ed by Craig A. Blaising and Darrell L. Bock.

DISPLAYS IN EDUCATION

See also

• BULLETIN BOARDS

Savage suggests. *Dimen* 26:38 JyAgSe96 il

DISTANCE EDUCATION

Delivering theological education to a global society. George M. Flattery. *Rev & Exp* 93:55-62 Wnt96

Distribution of Wealth

See WEALTH

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CHURCHES

Capitol Hills Baptist Church, Washington
Church growth in the nation's capital. Gregory A. Wills. *So Sem Mag* 64:20-21 Sum96 ph
Wheaton First Baptist Church
From diversity to unity. *Mi USA* 67:6 Mr-Apr96

DIVORCE

Reviews & entertainment: books. [review] Joy Fisher. *Chr Si* 18:49 Oc96. *When Life Doesn't Turn Out Like You Planned* by Bill Butterworth. The unfortunate facts. *SBC Life* 4:6 Fa/Mr96

Biblical Teaching

Divorce: an interpretive maze. Wayne Hastings. *SBC Life* 4:5-6 Fa/Mr96 ph. Includes discussion of variation in beliefs about divorce held by Christians.

DIVORCE SETTLEMENTS

Expert answers to parent questions: single parents. Dick Dunn. *Parent* 2:40-41 Mr96 ph. Questions relate to finding time for all that has to be done, Keeping guilt over divorce from interfering with the

DIVORCE SETTLEMENTS (cont'd)

quality of parenting and how to handle anger at a spouse who fails to provide awarded child support.

DIVORCED PARENTS

Expert answers to parent questions: single parents. Dick Dunn. *Parent* 2:40-41 Mr96 ph. Questions relate to finding time for all that has to be done, Keeping guilt over divorce from interfering with the quality of parenting and how to handle anger at a spouse who fails to provide awarded child support.

The January lesson: I can see clearly now. Sherrill Dunning. *Chr Si* 17:42-43 Ja96 il

Let peace begin with me: the gift of forgiveness is the greatest gift of all. Joyce Russell Bush. *Chr Si* 18:42-43 De96 ph

Single parenting Q & A. Patrick D. Batchelder. *Chr Si* 18:41 Nv96

Single parenting Q and A. Patrick D. Batchelder. *Chr Si* 17:41 Ja96 por

DIVORCED PEOPLE

See also

• DIVORCED PARENTS

Hidden images. Glenna Carroll. *Chr Si* 17:44 Fe96 ph

Reviews: ministry. [review] Guy Greenfield. *Theol Ed* No.53:171-175 Spr96. *Counseling Families after Divorce: Wholeness for the Broken Family* by David R. Miller.

A time for healing...at last. [review] Debbie Colclough. *Grow Disc* 2:46-48 JaFeMr96 ph. *A Time for Healing: Coming to Terms with Your Divorce* by Harold Ivan Smith.

DIVORCED PEOPLE, MINISTRY TO

Churches: haven't got time for the pain? *SBC Life* 4:7 Fe/Mr96 ph. Contrasts overall Protestant clergy divorce rate with that for Southern Baptists.

DIXON, BOB

Unit at a glance. *RA Lead* 9:19-20 JyAgSe96

Dixon, Brad

A guide for hospital visitors. *Deacon* 26:30-31 JaFeMr96 ph. Includes three principles to guide a hospital ministry and a list of specific suggestions for an effective visit.

Dixon, Dessie

Holding the ropes. *Dimen* 27:17 OcNvDe96 il. Includes a list of ways to minister to missionaries and their families.

Dixon, Mary Helen

Equipping Venezuelan women helps the whole church. *Mi Mosaic* 1:32 Jy96 ph

"Making a world of difference; making a world of difference." *Start* 26:cp4 JaFeMr96

Dixon, Mary Karen

Prenatal care: expecting and emotional. *Parent* 3:8 Nv96

Dixon, Michael

Trusts link friends, seminary in "partnerships" for future. *Gateway* p9 Wnt96 por

DOBBINS, JOHN, DORIS, KENT AND KOLBY

Whatever it takes. Rachel Gill; Karim Shamsi-Basha

DOBBINS, JOHN, DORIS, KENT AND KOLBY

(cont'd)

ph. *Mi USA* 67:24-33 Nv-De96 ph

DOBBINS, WANDA

Pancake picnic. Wally Poor. *Mi Mosaic* 1:33 Ap96 il

DOBBS, STAN

Eulass church tackles complex religion. Karen Auge. *SBC Life* 5:10 Nv96 ph

Dobson, James C.

6 keys to shaping a child's will. *Parent* 3:21 Oc96
From the clipboard [item 3]. *SBC Life* 4:10 Ap96

DOBSON, SHIRLEY

[Photo]. *Parent* 2:16 My96

Dobson, Shirley

Mentoring moms. *Parent* 2:18 My96 por

DOBYNS, ROY A.

Bluefield College. *S Bap Ed* 60:2 Mr96 ph
Bluefield College honors retiring President Dobyns. *S Bap Ed* 61:17 Se96

Dobyns retires as president of Bluefield. *S Bap Ed* 60:4 JeJy96

DOCKERY, DAVID S.

183 receive degrees in May ceremony. Norman Snead ph. *So Sem Mag* 64:33 Sum96 ph

David S. Dockery inaugurated at Union. *S Bap Ed* 61:9 NvDe96 ph

Union University names David Dockery president. *S Bap Ed* 60:7 Ja96

Dockrey, Karen

Along my journey: admire God's handiwork. *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21-24 (Jy) JyAg96 ph. Includes daily "mirror exercises" (for one week) for males and for females.

Along my journey: be innovative! *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21 Fe96

Along my journey: beautiful duets. *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21-23 Se96 il

Along my journey: if you want it, give it. *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21-24 (My) MyJe96. Includes a six week calendar with a suggested activity for each day, to help develop honesty in relationships.

Along my journey: people peeks. *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21-24 Mr96. Includes puzzle.

Along my journey: pick up the phone! *Accent* 26:Lightlines 21-24 Ap96

Lightlines. [monthly feature] *Accent* 27:12-page insert Oc-De96

More than enough workers. *SS Lead* 1:58-59 Ap96 ph. Describes several characteristics of a good Sunday School worker and provides ten steps for enlistment of workers.

Walk through pain together. *Parent* 2:30-33 Ap96 ph. Contributing writers were: Larry Duncan, Kelly Lynn Montagne-Meadows, and Sandy Sheppard.

Why new age pulls us in. *SS Lead* 2:16-17 De96

Doctrines

See THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

DODD, MONROE ELMON

Monroe Elmon Dodd, 1878-1952: a moving spirit among Southern Baptists. S.A. Wilkins. *Bap H & H*

- DODD, MONROE ELMON** (*cont'd*)
31:23-32 Ap96 bibn por. Includes service, accomplishments and statistics about Dodd's work as a pastor and denominational worker. Article received a first-place award in the Baptist History Writing Contest sponsored by the SBC Historical Commission in 1995.
- DODD, PAUL**
Going where others cannot go. *MI USA* 67:6 Ja-Fe96
- DODGE, KAREN**
More than a vacation. Jodi Rae Clere. *Chall* 7:12-13 My96 ph
- Dodge, Richard E.**
Carry the light: share Christ's love. *SS Lead* 1:7 Se96
Celebrate with senior adults. *SS Lead* 1:50-51 Ap96 ph
Finding the perfect fit. *SS Lead* 1:16-17 Je96 il. Includes possible leadership needs to consider for non-traditional Bible study groups.
Miracles in ministry. *SS Lead* 1:10-11 Mr96 il
New Christian Encourager Plan. *SS Lead* 1:24 Mr96
A personal interest. *SS Lead* 1:7-9 Ja96 il
Touch lives for the master. *SS Lead* 1:40 Ja96
Who controls the conversation? *SS Lead* 2:36-37 Oc96. Includes tips for making visits effective, plus a four point plan for guiding conversation during a visit.
- DODSON, DENNIS**
Reconciliation benefits evangelism and missions. A. William (Bill) Merrell. *Light* p9 MyJe96
- DODSON, KRYSTAL**
[Photo]. *Accent* 26:insert 16 Se96
- DODSON, WILL**
Dodson to focus on truth, love. *Light* p15 JaFe96 ph
Two CLC staffers, chair go to sister agency. *Light* p12 JaFe96
- Dodson, Will**
CLC active in continuing work on religious freedom amendment. *Salt* 6:1+ No.1/96
New Congress: conflict likely. *Salt* 6:1+ No.5/96. Includes discussion of several issues confronting legislators, such as appropriations, appointment of federal judge, United Nations funding, education, religious freedom, etc.
Parental rights measure gains momentum. *Salt* 6:3 No.2/96. Discusses the Parental Rights and Responsibility Act (S.984) (H.R. 1946).
- DOENG, SEILAVONG M.**
Life's not fair. Elmer Goble. *Chall* 8:12-13 Oc96 ph
- DOENG, SOK AND SEILAVONG M.**
A new generation in language missions. *MI USA* 67:6-page insert My-Je96 il. Includes instructions for planning a Language Missions Day, a poster for advertising, a list of print and media resource materials, and information about first-, second-, and third-generation ethnics.
- Doerr, Robert K.**
I remember my hometown friends. *Mat Liv* 20:22-24
- Doerr, Robert K.** (*cont'd*)
Ja96 il
- DOGS**
Avoiding dog bites. Jackie Grindstaff. *Parent* 3:45 Nv96 il
Parenting matters: bone-afied model. Ellen Oldacre. *Parent* 3:3 Ag96 por
Personal witness—his witness is going to the dogs. Wayne Myers. *Ch Adm* 39:44 De96
Fiction
A New Partner. [short story] Bob Bass; Joel Spector il. *Mat Liv* 20:32-35 Jy96 il
Training
Sermon illustrations: sin exposed. James Walters. *Proclaim* 26:23 ApMyJe96
- DOLE, ROBERT (BOB)**
Two visions for America. *Salt* 6:2-4 No.4/96 ph. Includes comparison of Democratic and Republican platform (1996) on these subjects: Abortion, AIDS, Civil rights, Drugs, Education, Environment, Family, Health care, Homosexual rights, Religion in public life, Teen pregnancy, and Welfare reform.
- Dole, Robert (Bob)**
They said it. *Salt* 6:2 No.3/96
- DOLLS**
Donna's newest ventures. Bob Bee ph. *Mat Liv* 20:15 My96 ph
- Domestic Violence**
See FAMILY VIOLENCE
- Dominguez, J.**
Conspicuous consumption. *Chr Si* 17:38 Mr96
- Donahoe, Gordon**
Discovering and using spiritual gifts. *SS Lead* 2:47-48 Nv96. Includes list of spiritual gifts with scripture references, plus how to apply these in a ministry team approach.
Reaching prospects. *SS Lead* 2:47-48 De96
Set the tone now for a great year. *SS Lead* 2:47-48 Oc96
- DONALDSON, DANIEL**
Love builds a church. Susan Word. *SBC Life* 5:1 Nv96 ph
Pastor of burned church credits Baptists for changed outlook. *SBC Life* 4:14 Ag96
- DONATISTS**
Exegetical warrants for religious persecution: Augustine vs. the Donatists. Charles J. Scalise. *Rev & Exp* 93:497-506 Fall96 bibn
- DOR, ISRAEL**
Shorter reviews: historical studies. [review] Thomas V. (Tommy) Brisco. *Sw JI Th* 38:63 Spr96. *Dor: Ruler of the Seas* by Ephraim Stern.
- Dorsey, Jane**
I Can Help. [score] *Music Ldr* 26:19 ApMyJe96. With melody and autoharp chords.
- Dossett, Jane**
Back to school after 25 years! *Mi Mosaic* 1:16-17
- Dossett, Jane** (*cont'd*)
Jy96 il
- Dotson, James**
Olympics is "More than gold" to Baptists, other Christians. *SBC Life* 4:12 My96 il
- Doubt**
See BELIEF AND DOUBT
- DOUD, GUY**
Teaching youth for life change. Cindy H. Sneed. *Grow Disc* 3:58-61 JyAgSe96 il
- Douglas, C. Winfred**
Christ Died for Us upon the Cross (Morning Song). [score] *Worship* 6:20 JaFeMr96. Hymn with piano acc.
- DOUGLAS, DONNA (ELLY MAY CLAMPETT)**
[Photo] Bob Bee ph. *Mat Liv* 20:cp My96
Be the best you. Marie Putman; Bob Bee ph; Lily Metz ph; Karen Fletcher ph. *Mat Liv* 20:10-14 My96
Donna's newest ventures. Bob Bee ph. *Mat Liv* 20:15 My96 ph
- DOUGLAS, TOM AND VICKY**
Dealing with the cross is the only way forward. James A. Smith Sr. *Spire* p10 Win96 ph
- DOVER FOUNDATION**
Gardner-Webb campaign brings record pledge. *S Bap Ed* 60:11 JeJy96
- DOWELL, CAROLE**
Once a teacher. Norman Miller; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:26-27 Oc96 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.
- DOWELL, TED**
Godly counsel. Dena Dyer; Mary Ann Fittipaldi ph. *Sw News* 54:42-43 Sum96 ph
- DOWNARD, HORTENSE**
[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 64:insert 8 Sum96
- DOWNIE, CAROL**
A ministering church. Jean White. *MI USA* 67:58 Jy-Ag96
- Downing, Linda**
For the preschool division director. *SS Lead* 1:46 My96 il
Preschool VBS. *SS Lead* 1:12-13 Fe96 il. Includes month-by-month countdown for planning Vacation Bible School.
- DOWNING, MATT**
Dedicated servants. Melissa Woodward. *MI USA* 67:87 My-Je96
- DOWN'S SYNDROME**
Always a winner! Amy Jennings Adams. *Sp Ed Today* 1:6-8 ApMyJe96 ph
Being a sibling. Teresa Walters. *Sp Ed Today* 1:16-17 ApMyJe96 ph
Children's books worth reading. Karen Boyd. *Sp Ed Today* 2:8-9 OcNvDe96 bib il
Discipline. Maleta Blessing. *Sp Ed Today* 1:9

DOWN'S SYNDROME (*cont'd*)

JyAgSe96

Our beach game. C. Von Reynolds. **Sp Ed Today** 1:32-33 ApMyJe96 ilRelating to special needs families. C. Von Reynolds. **Ch Adm** 39:19-21 De96 ilThe Special Child. [poem] Henry Matthew Ward. **Sp Ed Today** 1:19 JyAgSe96 phA victory for life. Richard D. Land. **Salt** 6:2 No.1/96**Fiction**Children's books worth reading. Karen Boyd. **Sp Ed Today** 2:8-9 OcNvDe96 bib il**DOWNES, MICHAEL**Hitting the hardwood. [photo] Tamma Smith ph. **Sw News** 54:cp Wntr96**DOWNES, RHONDA ASHLEY**[Photo] David Mudd ph. **Parent** 3:cp De96**Doyle, Christy**Writing a good church drama. **Ch Adm** 38:11-13 Mr96 il**DOYLE, MIKE**[Photo]. **Mi Today** 67:cp Ag96[Photo]. **Mi Today** 67:insert 1 Ag96Network of another kind. Clay Renick; Bob Carey ph. **Mi Today** 67:14-20 Ag96 phUnusual start. **Mi Today** 67:16 Ag96 ph**Draeger, Jean**Creative witnessing. **SS Lead** 1:34-35 Ja96 il. Includes ideas related to Valentine's Day for youth outreach.Ministering to families through the Sunday School. **SS Lead** 1:8-9 Ap96 il**DRAKE, DAN**My way or God's way? JeQuita Lee. **Student** 74:10-12 Fe96 ph**Drake, Janetta**The victim. **Student** 75:13-15 Se96 ph. Provides a definition of sexual harassment and lists ways to avoid it.**Drake, Mike il**Asphalt ribbons. **Hom Life** 51:46-48 Nv96The Comfort Jar. [short story] **Hom Life** 50:52-55 Fe96 ilDepression at work. **Hom Life** 50:9 Ja96 ilHome testing. **Chr Si** 18:7 Se96 ilSound body, mind, and spirit—but not in that order. **Chr Si** 18:7 Se96 ilWords Once Spoken. [short story] **Hom Life** 50:52-55 Je96 ilYou can't just sit there. **Chr Si** 18:24-27 Se96 il**DRAKE, STEPHEN D.**Drake fills development position. **So Sem Mag** 64:26 Sum96 ph**DRAKEFORD, JOHN W.**[Photo]. **Light** p12 MyJe96Distinguished alumni recipients announced. **Sw News** 54:14 Wntr96 por**DRAKEFORD, JOHN W. AND ROBINA**

Meeting needs. Dena Dyer; Morris Abernathy ph.

DRAKEFORD, JOHN W. AND ROBINA (*cont'd*)**Sw News** 54:32-33+ Sum96 ph**Drama Direction**

See THEATER - Production and Direction

DRAMA IN PUBLIC WORSHIP

Attention-getters and scene-setters. Cardis W.

Bryan Jr. **Proclaim** 26:24-25 JyAgSe96 ilDeveloping innovative worship in your church. Scott Shepherd. **Ch Adm** 38:3+ Mr96 phDrama in worship. John Lewis. **Ch Musn** 48:34-37 OcNvDe96 ilHow to develop monologue sermons. Raymond L. Clubb. **Proclaim** 26:46-48 ApMyJe96Rules for life (using the Ten Commandments in worship). Eleanor K. Gustafson. **Proclaim** 26:37-39 JyAgSe96 bibn il. Includes text of responsive reading, a monologue of an Israelite at scene of presentation of the commandments, monologue of a mother's care for her children.Southern Baptist Convention 1996 annual meeting. Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 54:26-27 Sum96 phWhen less is more: using readers theater in worship. Darlene Tullos. **Ch Adm** 38:17-19 Mr96 bib ph**History**Drama ministry in worship. Wayne Johnson. **Ch Adm** 38:8-10 Mr96 ph**Resource Materials**Visualize your message through drama! **Ch Adm** 38:cp2 Mr96 ph**DRAMA IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Sometimes without a word. Barbara Joiner. **Accent** 26:13-15 Ja96 il**DRAMANN, LARRY AND JONDA**Growing in God's time. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. **The Comm** 59:26-28 Ja96**Draper, Charles W.**Review: Biblical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.54:155-156 Fall96. *Conflict and Community in Corinth: a Socio-Rhetorical Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians* by Ben Witherington III.Reviews: Biblical. [review] **Theol Ed** No.53:146-147 Spr96. *Paul the Letter-Writer: His World, His Options, His Skills* by Jerome Murphy-O'Connor.**DRAPER, JAMES T. JR**[Photo]. **SBC Life** 5:15 De96Draper pledges cooperation in visit to foreign board. **The Comm** 59:19 Je96World Baptists find common bond in Argentina. **Ch Adm** 38:41 Ap96**DRAPER, JOHN**Lad concerns. Paul Obregon ph; Warren Johnson ph; John Draper ph. **Lad** 9:12 Fe96 ph**Draper, John ph**Lad concerns. **Lad** 9:12 Fe96 ph**DRAVECKY, DAVE**Reviews for adults and youth. [review]. **Ch Media** 11:36-37 ApMyJe96. *Dravecky: a Story of Courage and Grace* (videocassette) by Dave Dravecky.**DREAMS**

Brother Goodbody's visionary experience. George

DREAMS (*cont'd*)Clark. **Ch Adm** 38:49-50 Ja96 ilYou can't just sit there. Rich Hurst; Mike Drake il. **Chr Si** 18:24-27 Se96 il**DREHMER, DICK**[Photo] Dan Nicholas ph. **So Sem Mag** 64:17 Sum96**DREWEL, DON**A milky way to missions. **Mi USA** 67:2 Jy-Ag96 ph**DRIED FLOWERS AND PLANTS**Make it! dried flower note cards. Jackie Grindstaff. **Parent** 3:38 Oc96 il**Driggers, B. Carlisle**Covenant implementation represents hope. **SBC Life** 4:8 Je-Jy96 por**Driggers, Larry and Lucy**Giving all she has. **Mi Mosaic** 1:30 Je96 il**DRINKARD, FRANK**Sports ministry. Ken Walker. **Chall** 7:10-11 Ja96 ph**Drinkard, Joel F. Jr**Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:139 Wntr96. *Ezekiel* by Lamar Eugene Cooper, Sr.Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:295-296 Spr96. *Amos, Obadiah, Jonah* by Billy K. Smith and Frank S. Page.Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:430-431 Sum96. *Faces of the Old Testament* by Joseph A. Callaway.Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Rev & Exp** 93:431-432 Sum96. *The Song of Moses: a Theological Quarry* by George A.F. Knight.Lampstands in the temple (Zechariah 4:1-6). **Bibl Illus** 22:56-58 Spr96. Photos include carvings with Jewish symbols from 1st-5th centuries A.D. and representation of Rome's triumph over Jerusalem.**DRINKING OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**GA girl talk. **GA Wor** 1:cp2 Jy96 il. Includes responses to two questions: [Why do my parents have to get a divorce?] and [How can I help a friend whose mother drinks?]Users, misusers, or abusers? Scott Neighbors. **Accent** 26:14-16 JyAg96 il**Driver Training**

See AUTOMOBILE DRIVER EDUCATION

DRIVER, C. BERRY JRTrustees approve academic freedom bylaw, ask for CP funding increase. Craig Bird; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 55:14-16 Fall96 ph**Driver, David**Joe Carter: major league witness. **Chall** 7:2-4 Jy96 phKicking around his alma mater. **Chall** 8:2-4 Oc96 phMajor league challenges. **Chall** 7:2-4 My96 phThin ice. **Chall** 7:2-4 Fe96 il**Drucker, Anne**Changes at Home. [short story] **Mat Liv** 20:32-35 Mr96 il

DRUG ADDICTS, MINISTRY TO

A helping hand for the homeless. David Winfrey. *Mi Mosaic* 1:30 Mr96 ph
 North Carolinian's walk across America takes message of hope to those mired in life of drug abuse. Dwayne Hastings. *Olive* 2:6 Apr96 ph
 What about the children? *Accent* 26:15-16 Mr96 ph

DRUG TESTING

Drug testing at home. *Hom Life* 50:8 Je96

DRUGS

See also

• **STEROID DRUGS**

Walk through pain together. Karen Dockrey. *Parent* 2:30-33 Ap96 ph. Contributing writers were: Larry Duncan, Kelly Lynn Montagne-Meadows, and Sandy Sheppard.

Your mind and your body: is a liquid diet healthful? [What can be done about the cost of prescriptions?] Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. *Mat Liv* 21:8-9 De96

DRUMMOND, BETTY AND LEWIS A.

Drummond chair receives \$50,000. Dena Dyer. *Sw News* 54:8 Sum96 ph

Dry, Larry

Good hygiene in preschool departments. *Grow Disc* 3:64-65 JyAgSe96. Includes specific procedures for a sanitized environment.

Dual-Career family

See **MARRIED PEOPLE** - Employment

duBarry, Sheryl

Teen zone makeover. *Liv Teen* 18:16-18 Jy96 il

DUBBERLY, SABRINA

Stepping out...beyond boundaries. Charlene J. Gray. *Accent* 27:13-16 Nv96 bib ph

Dubberly, Sabrina

A journey worth the risk. *Accent* 26:19-21 JyAg96 ph

DuBose, Francis M.

Students pastoring small churches. *Rev & Exp* 93:377-382 Sum96 bibn

DUDLEY, CARL

The small church overseas. John Mark Terry. *Rev & Exp* 93:383-392 Sum96 bibn. Describes five major types of churches outside the United States, along with a chart of statistical comparison of Baptist Churches in several different countries. Also includes specific suggestions for "breaking the growth barrier" in overseas churches.

Duduit, Michael

Breaking new ground—Lytles help Russian Baptists share gospel in era of change. *So Sem Mag* 64:20-21 Spr96 ph
 Preaching to transform culture. *So Sem Mag* 64:14-15 Sum96 ph

Dugard, Martin

A year of fitness goals. *Chr Si* 18:14-21 Nv96 ph. Includes a 12-month program for men with a different sport challenge each month.

Duggin, Nancy Youree

Inside out: stress. *Liv Teen* 18:6-7 Se96 il. Contents: Stress may be spelled grades, homework, tests, a new school, hormones, siblings, and parents: 12 & 13, Stress may be spelled boys, girls, schoolwork, clothes, sports, money, clubs, and freedom: 14 & 15, Stress may be spelled dating, work, cars, college, freedom, parents, money, grades, ACT, SAT, and prom: 16-18.

Teen employment. *Liv Teen* 18:10-12 My96 ph. Includes lists of advantages and disadvantages of having employment as a teenager, along with issues which are family concerns.

DUHON, LAWRENCE

Breakdown or startup? *The Comm* 59:3 My96
 Growth of gospel accelerates in once atheistic Albania. *The Comm* 59:20 Nv96

DUKE, CHARLES

Moonwalker Duke helps others walk on earth. Don Kirkland. *SBC Life* 4:14 Ag96 ph

DUKE, JAMES

Freedoms threatened in post-communist Bulgaria. *The Comm* 59:30-31 My96

Duke, Susan

A gift from Thomas. *Hom Life* 51:26-29 De96 ph

Dukes, Jimmy W.

Introducing the book of Hebrews (Hebrews 1:1-3;2:1-4,17-18). *Bibl Illus* 22:36-40 Sum96 bibn. Photos include the Roman forum with the Temple of Vespasian and the arch of Titus, coin of Nero, ruins at Corinth, Trastevere (part of ancient Jewish section of Rome).

Dulaney, Rebecca

Healing the pain: dealing with post-abortion syndrome. *Hom Life* 51:26-28 Oc96 ph

DUMISA, SIYABULELA

South Africa: grit under the rainbow. Martha Skelton; Don Rutledge ph. *The Comm* 59:30-33 Ap96 ph

Dunavant, Donald R.

Conflict management and church growth. *Grow Ch* 6:40-43 Spr96 por. Includes list of realities about church conflict, plus list of basic principles of communication to help solve conflict.

Dunbar, Jim

Across bridges of culture. *Chall* 8:insert 1-4 Nv96
 Across bridges of culture. *Chall* 8:18-19 Nv96 ph
 Asphalt ribbons. *Hom Life* 51:46-48 Nv96
 Challengers mission action project. *Chall* 8:insert 13 Nv96
 Driving lessons. *Chall* 8:insert 5-8 Nv96
 Driving lessons. *Chall* 8:20 Nv96
 Organizing my mess. [script] *Chall* 8:8-9 Nv96 il. For four characters.
 Organizing my mess. *Chall* 8:insert 9-12 Nv96 il

DUNCAN, BOB

Chaplains: a call to care. *Mi Mosaic* 1:20 Fe96 ph. Contents: Military chaplains, ministering to the mobile; Institutional chaplains, helping the hurting; Health care chaplains, ministering in the medical

DUNCAN, BOB (cont'd)

field; Business, industry, and law: being Christ's witness at work.

DUNCAN, DIANE

AIDS: coming out of the dark. Clay Renick; Bernard Troncale ph. *Mi Today* 67:14-20 Fe96 ph. Includes information about causes and diagnosis of AIDS and statistics along with a Clearinghouse telephone number and a list of "ministries dealing with AIDS" (with addresses and telephone numbers).

DUNCAN, JAMES REARY, KIMBERLY DAVIS, WHITNEY AND ABBY

Rappin' with Rick's RAs. Chris Shelby. *Crusadr* 27:10-12 Oc96 il. The following RAs comment on missions and RA's: Boogie Thurman, Carl Philip Grabel, Tony Layson, Andy McCloud, Eric Stout, David Smith, Luke Whorton.

Duncan, John D.

The apostle Paul talks sex. *Student* 74:20-21 Ja96 ph
 Can a deacon keep a pastor from burning out? *Deacon* 26:35-36 JaFeMr96
 Deacon ministry: a winning team. *Deacon* 26:37-39 JyAgSe96 ph
 Handling hecklers in the crowd. *Ch Adm* 39:35-37 De96
 Pastor Gump on church growth. *Grow Ch* 6:46 Sum96 por
 Pastor Knute on church growth. *Grow Ch* 7:47 Fall96 por
 Plucking those thorns from the flesh. *Ch Adm* 38:31-33 Ap96
 So you wanna be a success? *Student* 74:18-19 Jy96 ph
 So you wanna be happy? *Student* 74:18-19 Ap96 il
 So you wanna be stress-free? *Student* 75:12-15 De96. Includes tips for handling stress: don't worry—be happy; believe in God, and laugh a little.
 Spiritual well-being: watering the soul. *Ch Adm* 39:23-25 Oc96 il
 Take care of the small things. *Deacon* 26:28-29 ApMyJe96 il
 Walking the church growth tightrope. *Ch Adm* 38:25-26 Fe96 il
 Why Flake's formula still works. *Grow Ch* 6:18-20 Spr96 bibn por
 Why members leave your church. *Ch Adm* 38:24-26 Nv96 il
 The wilderness of the ministry's early years. *Ch Adm* 39:33-35 Nv96 il

DUNITHAN, DAVID

Love and action. Carey Kinsolving. *Chr Si* 17:31-33 Fe96 ph

Dunkin, Raymond

Missions here-missions there-missions everywhere. *Lad* 10:2-4 Nv96 il

Dunn, Charlotte

Summer outreach ideas. *SS Lead* 1:30-31 My96 il. Includes suggestions and plans for these outreach activities for preschoolers and their families: Family picnic, Circus of the Stars, Splash Day and Vacation Bible School.